

## REMARKS.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Style or Calling.</i>	<i>Residence or place of business.</i>	<i>Religion.</i>
	M			
705	Mendes, M A	... Officiating Deputy Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	8, Hastings Street	Christian
706	Mercer, F C W	... Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	2, Lyon's Range	ditto
707	Marshall, D E	... Ditto	Ditto	ditto
708	Metcalfe, W	... Assistant, Ewing & Co	7-1, Lyon's Range	ditto
709	Meugens, M	... Firm of Meugens, King and Simson, Public Accountants.	4, Bankshall Street	ditto
•• 710	Meyer, A	... Jr. 1st Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto
711	Meyers, H B	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
712	Meyers, R I	... Assistant, E D Sassoon & Co	2 and 3, Clive Row	Hebrew
713	Michael, P	... Assistant Litho Printer, Surveyor-General's Office.	14, Wood Street	Christian
714	Middleton, W A	... Assistant, Ahmuty & Co	6, Church Lane	ditto
715	Mignon, S C	... Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 and 2, Church Lane	ditto
716	Miles, W A	... Assistant, Jardine Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	ditto
717	Millett, O E	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto
718	Milligan, J E	... Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto
•• 719	Mills, W D	... Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
720	Millwood, A J	... Manager, John Dickinson & Co, Ltd	7, New China Bazar Street	ditto
721	Milne, G E	... Acting Accountant, Agra Bank, Ltd	26, Mangoe Lane	ditto
722	Milne, T A	... Registrar, Survey of India Department.	13, Wood Street	ditto
723	Milne, W F	... Assistant Examiner, 1st grade, Office of Examiner of P W Accounts.	8, Lyon's Range	ditto



724	MHine, W J	...	Assistant, Williamson Magor & Co ...	4, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
725	Milton, A	...	Firm of Milton & Co	156, Dhurumtollah Street	...	ditto
726	Mitchell, O G T	...	Assistant, B Smyth & Co, Ld	3, New China Bazar Street	...	ditto
727	Mitchell, W	...	Firm of Mitchell, Bardsley & Co	5, Olive Ghat Street	...	ditto
••728	Molinerio, H	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.	Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	...	ditto
729	Monair, W B	...	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	...	ditto
730	Monnier, G A	...	Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	...	ditto
731	Monteath, A M	...	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	...	ditto
732	Moorhead, S	...	Inspector of house and street fittings, Water-works Department.	Municipal Office	...	ditto
733	Moran, J	...	Assistant Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, E I R.	E I R House	...	ditto
734	Moran, W E	...	Assistant, Baines & Co	3, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
735	Morgan, A	...	ditto	ditto	...	ditto
736	Morgan, F	...	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	...	ditto
737	Morren, E W S	...	Manager, the Straits Insurance Co, Ld.	31, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
738	Morrison, D	...	Assistant, Hall & Anderson	31, Chowringhee	...	ditto
739	Morrison, J E	...	Assistant, Cuthbertson & Harper	10, Government Place	...	ditto
740	Morrison, W D G	...	Manager, B Smyth & Co, Ld	3, New China Bazar Street	...	ditto
741	Morrow, W J	...	Assistant, Kimmond & Co	5, Garstins Place	...	ditto
••742	Morton, R J	...	Accountant, Accountant-General's Office, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
••743	Moses, C	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Dept.	Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	...	ditto
744	Moses, H	...	Accountant, Office of Commanding Royal Engineer, Presidency District, M. W. S.	Fort William	...	ditto
745	Mungavin, E T	...	Assistant, B Smyth & Co, Ld.	3, New China Bazar Street	...	ditto
746	Munro, C F	...	Assistant Accountant, National Bank of India, Limited.	3, Council House Street	...	ditto

No	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>M</b>					
747	Munro, J A C	... Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Olive Street	Christian	
748	Murat, C A	... Assistant, Ralli Brothers	... 1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto	
749	Murdoch, E	... Assistant, Ewing & Co	... 7-1, Lyon's Range	ditto	
750	Murphy, F N	... Assistant Litho Printer, Surveyor-General's Office.	14, Wood Street	ditto	
751	Murphy, J	... Extra Assistant Superintendent, Drawing office, Survey of India Department.	13, Wood Street	ditto	
**752					
	Murphy, S K	... Superintendent, Home Department	Home Department	ditto	
753	Murphy, W J	... Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	... 8, Esplanade, East	ditto	
754	Murray, Alex R	... Assistant, Thomas Duff & Co	... 15, Olive Row	ditto	
755	Murray, J W	... Partner, James Murray & Co.	... 12, Government Place	ditto	
756	Musgrove, A J	... Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	13, Wood Street	ditto	
757	Musgrove, L H	... Engraver, Engraving Office, Survey of India Offices.	13, Wood Street	ditto	
<b>N</b>					
758	Namey, L	... Head Assistant, Shipping Office	... 15-1, Strand Road	ditto	
759	Nash, C	... Firm of Nash and Andrew	... 13-14, Government Place	ditto	
**760					
	Nathaniel, H D	... Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
761	Needham, J E	... Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	... 6, Lyon's Range	ditto	
762	Nelson, A S	... Draftsman, Drawing Office, Survey of India Offices.	13, Wood Street	ditto	
763	Newall, S G	... Assistant, South, British Insurance Co	1, Lall Bazar	ditto	
764	Newell, S H	... Assistant Accountant, Bank of India, Ltd.	Commercial 5, Fairlie Place	ditto	
765	Newing, R D M	... Assistant, Dykes & Co	... 29, Waterloo Street	ditto	
766	Newson, P W	... Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	... 4, Olive Row	ditto	
767	Newton, H P	... Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	... 1, Clive Street	ditto	
768	Nicholas, W	... Assistant, Hall & Anderson	... 31, Chowringhee	ditto	



770	Nickels, H G	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
771	Nicoll, H W	...	Assistant, Poppe Delius & Co	...	15, Olive Row	ditto
••772	Nile, E	...	Clerk, Foreign Office	...	2, Council House Street	ditto
773	Noney, E A	...	Assistant, Ernsthausen, Ld	...	9, Olive Row	ditto
774	Norton, H	...	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	...	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto
775	Norton, H B	...	Managing Director, Kinmond & Co	...	1, Old Court House Corner	ditto
••776	Nyss, C D	...	4th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto
O.						
777	O'Conner, M B	...	Assistant, Jessop & Co, Ld	...	93, Olive Street	ditto
778	Ogilvy, H H	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	...	8, Olive Street	ditto
779	O'Hara, A E	...	Assistant Examiner, 2nd grade, Military Accounts Department, Clothing Branch.	...	Military Accounts Department, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto
780	Ollenbach, E C	...	Engraver, Engraving Office, Survey of India Offices.	...	13, Wood Street	ditto
781	Ogg, Jas D	...	Assistant, Thomas Duff & Co, Ld	...	15, Olive Row	ditto
••782	O'Reilly, J	...	4th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
783	Ottewill, H W D	...	Assistant, Thacker, Spink & Co	...	5, Government Place	ditto
784	Otto, F A	...	Senior Clerk, 1st Class, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto
785	Owen, J	...	Superintendent, Loan Department	...	Municipal Office	ditto
786	Owen, M N	...	Assistant, W Newman & Co	...	4, Dalhousie Square	ditto
P						
787	Papagheeka, W A	...	Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ld	...	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto
788	Park, W	...	Assistant, Mackillican & Co	...	7, Church Lane	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	Remarks.
	P				
789	Parker, E A	... Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	Christian.	
790	Parker, H	... Deputy Superintendent, Presidency Jail Press.	Presidency Jail Press	ditto	
791	Parton, H H	... Assistant, Hall & Anderson	31, Chowringhee	ditto	
792	Partridge, H L	... Assistant, Time Table Clerk, E I R	E. I. R House	ditto	
793	Pascal, Edward Howard	... Head Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Municipal Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
794	Pasmore, H H	... Assistant, Hall & Anderson	31, Chowringhee	ditto	
795	Paterson, A S	... Assistant, Blackwood, Blackwood & Co.	12, Olive Street	ditto	
796	Patrick, J	... Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	
797	Patterson, H C	... Assistant, Jessop & Co, Ltd	93, Clive Street	ditto	
798	Paul, O D	... 3rd Master, Calcutta Free School	58, Free School Street	ditto	
799	Paul, H M	... Senior Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	ditto	
*800	Peal, W P J	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Famine Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
801	Pearce, C M	... District Traffic Superintendent, E I R	E I R House	ditto	
802	Penstone, G W	... Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto	
*803	Pereira, E J H	... Jr. 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
804	Pereira, W A	... Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	ditto	
805	Perkins, E J	... 6th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
806	Persey, C W	... Assistant, F and C Osler	12, Old Court House Street	ditto	
807	Peterkin, T B	... Assistant, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.	28, Dalhousie Square	ditto	



808	Peters, A	...	Assessor, Income-tax	...	Income-tax Office, 24-1, Dal-housie Square.	ditto
809	Peters, F	...	Assistant, Thacker, Spink & Co	...	5, Government Place	ditto
810	Pettit, M H	...	Assistant, George Henderson & Co...	...	100, Olive Street	ditto
811	Petty, E P	...	Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ld	...	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	Atheist
812	Phelps, T J	...	Assistant, Phelps & Co	...	15, Old Court House Street ...	Christian
813	Philippe, G W deRhe	...	Senior Clerk, 1st class, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Building, Koila Ghat.	ditto
814	Philips, H	...	Assistant, Emigration Office	...	55, Chowringhee	ditto
815	Phillipowsky, C E	...	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	...	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto
816	Phillips, H A	...	Assistant Secretary, G. E. Hotel Co, Ld.	...	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto
817	Phillips, R A	...	Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ld	...	ditto	ditto
818	Pickford, A D	...	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	...	12, Mission Row	ditto
819	Pickford, G	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
820	Pincombe, W E	...	Mechanical Draftsman, E I R	...	E I R House	ditto
821	Pinder, G D	...	Assistant, Depositors' Department, Bank of Bengal.	...	Strand	ditto
822	Pires, W	...	Assistant, James Murray & Co	...	12, Government Place	ditto
823	Fitcher, J R	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Forest Branch.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
824	Pittar, H C W	...	Assistant, Ernsthausen, Ld	...	9, Olive Row	ditto
825	Pointon, A	...	Assistant, Kilburn & Co	...	4, Fairlie Place	ditto
826	Pollard, J D	...	Assistant, B Smyth & Co	...	3, New China Bazar Street ...	ditto
827	Pope, E J	...	2nd Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
828	Popham, G A	...	Head Assistant, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Central Circle.	...	Writers' Buildings	ditto
829	Porter, F	...	Assistant, Ranken & Co	...	4, Old Court House Street ...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	Remarks.
	P				
830	Potter, O	... Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co ...	21, Strand Road	Christian.	
831	Powell, E	... Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Olive Street	ditto	
832	Powell, R O	... Assistant, Commercial Union Assurance Co, Ltd.	29, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
833	Powell, T	... Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	ditto	
834	Preston, Arthur	... Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co ...	103, Olive Street	ditto	
835	Preston, W E	... Sub-Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c.	5, Council House Street	ditto	
836	Price, A A	... Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
837	Price, C F	... Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co. ...	6, Lyon's Range	ditto	
838	Pringle, J W	... Chief Superintendent, Office of Controller-General.	The Treasury	ditto	
839	Prins, P A	... Assistant, Phelps & Co	15, Old Court House Street	ditto	
840	Pritchard, G P	... Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
841	Proctor, A	... Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	ditto	
842	Pruce, F J	... Assistant Examiner, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
843	Pruce, G	... Accountant, Office of Government Examiner of Accounts, P W D, B O R.	B O R House, 159, Bowbazar Street.	ditto	
844	Pryce, O K D	... Accident Registrar, E I R	E I R House	ditto	
845	Pugh, E	... Assistant, T E Thomson & Co, Ltd	9, Esplanade, East	ditto	
846	Purdom, W A	... Ele. Engr., F & C Osler	12, Old Court House Street	ditto	
847	Putnam, J	... Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	Government House	ditto	



848 Pybus, E W	...	Assistant, Whitney Brothers & Co ...	2, New China Bazar Street ...	ditto
*849 Pyster, C E	...	Superintendent, Foreign Office ...	2, Council House Street ...	ditto
Q				
850 Quantin, D J	...	Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street ...	ditto
851 Quick, Leopold	...	Assistant, Cooke & Kelvey ...	20, Old Court House Street ...	ditto
852 Quin, M R	...	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co ...	4, Clive Row ...	ditto
R				
853 Radcliffe, C	...	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co ...	6, Lyon's Range ...	ditto
854 Rae, H P M	...	Assistant, Ewing & Co ...	7-1, Lyon's Range ...	ditto
*855 Raeburne, H O	...	Accountant, Accountant-General's Office, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
856 Railton, W A	...	Resident Secretary, Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co, Ltd.	22, Canning Street ...	ditto
*857 Ramsay, J	...	6th class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
858 Raphael, J H	...	Assistant, Statesman Office ...	3, Chowringhee ...	ditto
859 Ratcliffe, F A	...	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co ...	9, Esplanade, East ...	ditto
860 Ravenscroft, S W	...	Assistant Litho Printer, Surveyor-General's Office.	14, Wood Street ...	ditto
861 Rayner, T S	...	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co ...	6, Lyon's Range ...	ditto
*862 Reaks, R R	...	Clerk, Home Department ...	Home Department ...	ditto
863 Rebeiro, E	...	Accountant, Calcutta Mint ...	Strand ...	ditto
864 Rebeiro, L	...	Clerk, Controller of Store's Office, E I R.	E I R House ...	ditto
865 Rebeiro, G	...	Examiner, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	8, Hastings Street ...	ditto
866 Rebello, G V	...	Accountant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C, Accounts Branch.	Military Accounts Department, 3, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>R</b>					
867	Rees, H V	Superintendent, Military Department Press.	6, Esplanade, East	Christian.	
868	Rees, W S	Assistant, Traill & Co	20, British Indian Street	ditto	
869	Relfh, R	Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co...	4, 5, 6 and 7, Chowringhee	ditto	
870	Remedios, H	Examiner, Govt. Printing, India	8, Hastings Street	ditto	
871	Rendell, T H	Extra Assistant Superintendent, Drawing Office, Survey of India Offices.	13, Wood Street	ditto	
872	Renton, J D	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto	
873	Reynell, B	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	
874	Reynolds, W	Assistant, Branch Department, Bank of Bengal.	Strand	ditto	
875	Rhodes, O W	Assistant, Hoare, Miller & Co	38, Strand	ditto	
876	Rice, H T	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto	
877	Richardson, R G	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Patents Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
878	Ridge, G R	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.	Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	ditto	
879	Ridges, E B	Firm of Dykes & Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	
880	Rigordy, Carlisle	Assistant, Ernsthausen, Ld	9, Clive Row	ditto	
881	Roberts, H F	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	
882	Roberts, P H	Assistant, George Henderson & Co...	100, Clive Street	ditto	
883	Robertson, Edmond Joseph	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
884	Robertson, James	Assistant, Thomas Duff & Co	15, Clive Row	ditto	
885	Robertson, J A	Deputy Superintendent, Government of India, Statistical Department.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
886	Robinson, F	Assistant, William Watson & Co	8-1, Council House Street	ditto	



888	Rodrigues, A J J	... Engineer, Presidency Jail Press	... Presidency Jail Press	ditto
		... A sistant Litho Printer, Surveyor-General's Office.	14, Wood Street	ditto
*889	Rodrigues, C A	... Junior 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto
890	Rodrigues, J C	... Assistant, Manton & Co	13, Old Court House Street	ditto
*891	Rodrigues, J F	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	Treasury Buildings	ditto
892	Roe, R M	... Assistant Accountant, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	31, Dalhousie Square	ditto
893	Rogers, A D	... Inspector, Licensed Measurers' Department, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	ditto
*894	Rogers, H J	... 5th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
895	Roper, T C	... Assistant Manager, Sun Life Assurance Society.	7, Council House Street	ditto
896	Ross, C	... 4th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Building, Koila Ghat.	ditto
897	Ross, G F	... Assistant Manager, South British Insurance Company.	1, Lall Bazar	ditto
898	Ross, N M	... Assistant, McLeod & Co	31, Dalhousie Square	ditto
899	Ross, W	... Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	ditto
900	Rostan, C	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto
901	Rourke, G	... Proprietor, A Hartman & Co	159, Dhurumtollah Street	ditto
902	Rowe, D J	... Assistant Superintendent, Water Works.	Municipal Office, Town Hall	ditto
903	Rundlett, J H	... Chief Clerk to Deputy Traffic Manager, Calcutta Division, E I R.	E I R House	ditto
904	Rushton, G O	... Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto
905	Russell, E C	... ditto	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	R				
906	Russell, E W S	... Assistant, Lovelock & Lewes, Chartered Accountants.	25, Mangoe Lane	Christian.	
907	Rutledge, D B	... 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
908	Rutledge, T C	... 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
909	Ryan, M	... Assistant District Traffic Superintendent, E I R.	E I R House	ditto	
	S				
910	Sam, A	... Assistant, Arakie & Co	2, Bentinck Street	ditto	
911	Samson, W	... Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto	
912	Sanderson, R W	... Superintendent, Foreign Department	2, Council House Street	ditto	
913	Sanderson, W E K	... 4th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
914	Sanderson, W L	... Assistant, Landale & Clark	12, Olive Row	ditto	
915	Sarkies, W A	... Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
916	Saunders, O	... Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto	
917	Sawyer, E J	... Assistant, Hall & Anderson	31, Chowringhee	ditto	
918	Scallan, F R O	... Engraver, Engraving Office, Survey of India Offices.	13, Wood Street	ditto	
919	Schiller, O C	... Assistant, Harman & Co	12, Government Place, East	ditto	
920	Schmid, O G H de	... Acting Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	29, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
921	Schollay, P J	... Assistant, Landale & Morgan	5, Fairlie Place	ditto	
922	Schorn, W O	... Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	ditto	

		Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
*923	Scott, R B O	...	...	...
*924	Scott, R C	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Forest Branch.	ditto	ditto
925	Scrinini, J M	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto
926	Scrinini, T M	ditto	ditto	ditto
927	Scutt, G P S	Assistant, Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal.	Strand	ditto
928	Seaton, G D	Assistant, Kilburn & Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto
929	Seaton, J F	Assistant-Accountant, National Bank of India, Ltd.	3, Council House Street	ditto
930	Sedenham, C E	Assistant, W Newman & Co	4, Dalhousie Square	ditto
931	Selge, P A	Assistant-Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto
*932	Seymour, A V	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto
933	Sharpe, C J	Assistant, Barlow & Co	37, Strand Road	ditto
934	Shea, W	Reader, Bengal Secretariat Press	Writers' Buildings	ditto
935	Shenton, W	Assistant, Stuart & Co	8, Old Court House Corner	ditto
936	Shepherd, W S W	2nd Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto
937	Sheridan, P O	Assistant District Traffic Superintendent, E I R.	E I R House	ditto
938	Shields, J	Assistant, James Murray & Co	12, Government Place	ditto
*939	Shilstone, W A	3rd Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P. W. D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
940	Short, F M	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	ditto
941	Sidey, G L	Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto
942	Simpson, A M	Electric Engineer, F & C Osler	12, Old Court House Street	ditto
943	Simpson, H J	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	ditto
944	Simpson, R	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L.P.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto



## REMARKS.

## Religion.

## Residence or place of business.

## Style or Calling.

## Names.

No.

S

945	Simpson, T L	...	Assistant, Firm of John King & Co, 40, Strand Ld.	...	Christian.
946	Simpson, W C	...	Assistant, Blackwood, Blackwood & Co.	12, Olive Street	ditto
947	Simpson, W N	...	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	ditto
948	Sinaes, M J	...	Accountant, Accountant-General's Office, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
949	Sinclair, E G	...	Assistant, Thacker, Spink & Co	5, Government Place	ditto
950	Siret, E R	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
951	Skippers, J	...	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co, Ld	9, Esplanade East	ditto
952	Small, G A	...	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Olive Street	ditto
953	Smallwood, C L	...	Assistant, W Haworth & Co	4, Mission Row	ditto
954	Smallwood, G	...	Assistant, Pigott Chapman & Co	3-5, Garstin's Place	ditto
955	Smart, A B	...	Draftsman, Survey of India Offices	13, Wood Street	ditto
956	Smith, A J	...	Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	ditto
957	Smith, Alfred V	...	Printer and Publisher, City Press	12, Bentinck Street	ditto
958	Smith, A V Sovereign	...	Store Examiner, Stamp and Stationery Office.	3, 4 & 5 Church Lane	ditto
959	Smith, C A	...	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.	16, Strand	ditto
960	Smith, D	...	Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	ditto
961	Smith, E G	...	Junior 1st class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto
962	Smith, E M	...	Superintendent of Hackney Carriages, Municipal Office.	Municipal Office	ditto
963	Smith, Henry C	...	Assistant, City Press	12, Bentinck Street	ditto
964	Smith, H C	...	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	21, Strand Road	ditto
965	Smith, Jack	...	Assistant, Ranken & Co	4, Old Court House Street	ditto

966	Smith, James	...	Assistant Accountant, National Bank of India, Ltd.	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
967	Smith, K	...	Inspector, Licensed Measurers' Department, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	...	ditto
968	Smith, L	...	Assistant, Jas. Monteith & Co	21, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
969	Smith, L A	...	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co	4, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
970	Smith, L T	...	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	...	ditto
971	Smith, R	...	Assistant, Jessop & Co, Ltd	93, Clive Street	...	ditto
972	Smith, R N	...	Assistant, Ahmuty & Co.	Church Lane	...	ditto
973	Smith, T	...	Chief Superintendent, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	The Treasury	...	ditto
974	Smith, T A	...	Assistant, Government Medical Store Department.	8, Wellesley Place	...	ditto
975	Smith, T G	...	Assistant Examiner, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
976	Smith, T M	...	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	...	ditto
977	Smith, W H	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political, and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
978	Smith, W R	...	Assistant, Bird & Co	5, Clive Row	...	ditto
979	Smyth, E P	...	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	13, Chowringhee	...	ditto
980	Smyth, F W	...	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	21, Strand Road	...	ditto
981	Sparling, E	...	Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	...	ditto
982	Solomon, M	...	Assistant, E D Sassoon & Co	2 & 3, Clive Row	...	Hebrew.
983	Somers, F K	...	Stock Broker, Windram & Co	106, New China Bazar Street	...	Christian.
984	Soutar, A	...	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	...	ditto
985	Soutar, D	...	Assistant Secretary, Royal Insurance Co.	102, Clive Street	...	ditto
986	Spencer, J G	...	Head Conductor, Office of the Agent for Government Consignments.	Fort William	...	ditto
987	Spencer, W	...	Superintendent, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
		S			
988	Spooner, H B	... Assistant, Cook & Co	Dhurmtoollah Street	Christian.	
989	Spragge, C S	... Assistant, Standard Oil Co of New York.	32, Dalhousie Square, South	ditto	
*990	Stanley, B	... Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
991	Stanley, R T	... Assistant, Ewing & Co	7-1, Lyon's Range	ditto	
*992	Stapleton, A	... Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	ditto	
993	Stark, E W	... Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	13, Wood Street	ditto	
994	Stark, H A	... Head-master, Calcutta Madrasah	Calcutta Madrasah	ditto	
*995	Stark, J T R	... 2nd class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
*996	Stark, W E	... Junior 1st class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
997	Statham, I	... Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto	
998	Stephen, Henry (M.A.)	... Officiating Principal, Duff College	74, Nimtoollah Ghat Street	ditto	
999	Stephen, S P	... Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co	3-7, Clive Street	ditto	
1000	Sterling, E	... Accountant, 3rd grade, Military Accounts Department, Clothing Branch.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1001	Stewart, C W	... Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	ditto	
1002	Stewart, H S	... Assistant, Hall & Anderson	31, Chowringhee	ditto	
1003	Stevens, T J	... Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ltd.	1, 2, & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto	
1004	Stevenson, F J	... Assistant, Balli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto	
1005	Stewart, A F	... Secretary, Jessop & Co, Ltd	93, Clive Street	ditto	
1006	Stewart, A P	... Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	
1007	Stewart, F H	... Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	101, Clive Street	ditto	



1008	Stewart, J A	...	Assistant, Ranken & Co	...	4, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
1009	Stewart, W	...	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	...	13, Chowringhee	...	ditto
1010	Stewart, W	...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	...	2, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1011	Stewart, W G	...	Assistant Accountant, National Bank of India, Ltd.	...	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
1012	Stimson, W H	...	Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	...	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	...	ditto
1013	Stokes, H	...	Assistant, Jas Monteith & Co	...	21, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
1014	Stokes, H A	...	Assistant, Lyall, Marshall & Co	...	25, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
1015	Stotesbury W	...	Chief Draftsman, Survey of India Offices.	...	13, Wood Street	...	ditto
1016	Stowell, H	...	Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co	...	3-7, Clive Street	...	ditto
1017	Strain, J B	...	Assistant, Bird & Co	...	5, Clive Row	...	ditto
1018	Stubbs, W	...	Assistant, Kilburn & Co	...	4, Fairlie Place	...	ditto
1019	Sudlow, H	...	Assistant Architect, Martin & Co	...	34, Jackson Ghat Street	...	ditto
1020	Sullivan, O O	...	Assistant, A & J Main & Co, Ltd	...	31-1, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1021	Sullivan, T J	...	Assistant, McLeod & Co	...	31, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1022	Summers, A	...	Firm of Watson & Summers	...	3-1, Wellesley Place	...	ditto
*1023	Summers, W J	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Famine Branch.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1024	Sunderland, J B	...	Assistant, Allen Brother & Co	...	1, New China Bazar Street	...	ditto
1025	Surita, J B	...	Assistant, Fraser & Co	...	4, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto
1026	Swan, T S	...	Assistant, King Brothers	...	6, Clive Row	...	ditto
1027	Swaries, C	...	Clerk, Hoare, Miller & Co	...	38, Strand Road	...	ditto
1028	Swaris, J W	...	Assistant, Government Medical Store Department.	...	8, Wellesley Place	...	ditto
*1029	Sweet, G W	...	Assistant Accountant-General, W D.	P	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
*1030	Syers, J D	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.	...	Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	...	ditto
1031	Sykes, O Wyatt	...	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	...	8, Esplanade East	...	ditto

REMARKS.

Religion.

Residence or place of business.

Style or Calling.

No. Names.

T

*1032	Tanner, P A	... 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Kolla Ghat.	Christian.	
1033	Taylor, A H	... Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	
1034	Taylor, A M	... Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	ditto	
1035	Taylor, P C	... Managing Director, Struthers & Co, Ltd.	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	
1036	Taylor, W H	... Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	ditto	
*1037	Teasdale, F E	... 6th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
*1038	Ten Brooke, J A	... 3rd Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1039	Tewsley, H F J	... Assistant, South British Insurance Co	1, Lall Bazar	ditto	
1040	Thom., J	... Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1041	Thomas, H	... Assistant, Heatly & Gresham, Ltd	6, Waterloo Street	ditto	
1042	Thomas, J M	... Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidway & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	ditto	
1043	Thomas, R G D	... Assistant, J. Thomas & Co	8, Mission Row	ditto	
1044	Thompson, N	... Assistant, Calcutta Landing and Shipping Co, Ltd.	24, Strand Road	ditto	
1045	Thomson, Alexander (M.A.)	... Professor, Duff College	74, Nimtollah Ghat Street	ditto	
1046	Thomson, J	... Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	
1047	Thomson, J	... Assistant, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	ditto	
*1048	Threlfall, W A	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Forest Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	

1049	Thurlow, W T	...	Partner, Fraser & Co	...	4, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto
1050	Tiery, H E	...	Assistant, J G Bagram & Co	...	10, Clive Street	...	ditto
1051	Tobias, A J	...	Superintendent, Printing Department, Bank of Bengal.	...	Strand	...	ditto
1052	Topping, A	...	Assistant, Macneill & Co	...	1-2, Clive Ghat Street	...	ditto
1053	Toynbee, R R	...	Assistant, Kilburn & Co	...	4, Fairlie Place	...	ditto
1054	Traill, T	...	Assistant, O Steel & Co	...	14, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
1055	Traise, W J	...	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1056	Trevor, F L	...	Assistant, Standard Life Assurance Co.	...	32, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1057	Tuck, A N	...	Firm of Ranken & Co	...	4, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
1058	Tulloch, W R	...	Clerk, Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India Department.	...	15, Wood Street	...	ditto
1059	Turnbull, D R G	...	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1060	Turner, A W	...	Photo Engraver, Survey of India Offices.	...	14, Wood Street	...	ditto
1061	Turner, J M	...	Assistant, Poppe, Delius & Co	...	15, Clive Row	...	ditto
1062	Turner, N	...	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	...	12, Mission Row	...	ditto
U							
1063	Urie, A M	...	Assistant, Lyall, Marshall & Co	...	25, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
1064	Urquhart, R D	...	Warder, Calcutta Mint	...	47, Strand Road, North	...	ditto
V							
1065	Vallance J E	...	Assistant Grindlay & Co	...	11, Hastings Street	...	ditto
1066	Vallis, J A	...	Clerk, Survey of India Offices	...	13, Wood Street	...	ditto
1067	Vallis, P W	...	Assistant, Nicholson & Co	...	14, Old Court House Lane	...	ditto
1068	Vandyke, F R	...	Foreman Litho Printer, Surveyor-General's Offices.	...	14, Wood Street	...	ditto
1069	Vanquelin	...	Assistant, Bird & Co	...	5, Clive Row	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	V				
1070	Vasey, G P	...	...	...	Christian.
1071	Vaughan, P K	...	...	...	ditto
1072	Vears, H	...	...	...	ditto
1073	Verona, J S	...	...	...	ditto
1074	Victor, J T	...	...	...	ditto
1075	Vieux, A T	...	...	...	ditto
1076	Vieux, J	...	...	...	ditto
1077	Villani, F C	...	...	...	ditto
1078	Vincent, H	...	...	...	ditto
1079	Vincent, W	...	...	...	ditto
1080	Viney, W S	...	...	...	ditto
1081	Vlasto, Aug. A	...	...	...	ditto
1082	Vokes, T A	...	...	...	ditto
	W				
1083	Waghorne, W J	...	...	...	ditto
1084	Walker, E	...	...	...	ditto
1085	Walker, E	...	...	...	ditto
1086	Walker, G C	...	...	...	ditto
1087	Walker, H S	...	...	...	ditto
1088	Walker, J N	...	...	...	ditto
1089	Walker, W J	...	...	...	ditto
1090	Wallace, D R	...	...	...	ditto
1091	Wallace, E	...	...	...	ditto

1092	Ware, F H	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	...	ditto
1093	Warrington, H	...	Assistant, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co	4, 5, 6 & 7, Chowringhee	...	ditto
1094	Warrington, W	...	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	1, Clive Street	...	ditto
1095	Warwick, J B	...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	2, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1096	Watling, J B	...	Head Assistant, Office of Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Department.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1097	Watson, E A	...	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	10, Clive Street	...	ditto
1098	Watson, G	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	...	ditto
1099	Watson, James	...	Assistant, Harman & Co	12, Government Place, East...	...	ditto
1100	Webb, O	...	Assistant, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
1101	Webb, E H	...	Head Clerk, Survey of India Department.	13, Wood Street	...	ditto
1102	Webb, G H	...	Firm of J Boseck & Co	7, Wellesley Place	...	ditto
1103	Webster, W	...	Assistant, W Newman & Co	4, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
*1104	Weir, A T S	...	Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	...	ditto
1105	Weir, W H	...	Partner, James Murray & Co	12, Government Place	...	ditto
1106	Weldon, A	...	Proprietor, Esplanade Hotel	Esplanade Hotel	...	ditto
1107	Wellard, C H	...	Assistant, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
1108	Wells, W G	...	Overseer, Road Department, T A	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1109	Wellum, W	...	Assistant, G. E Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	...	ditto
1110	Westerhout, A B	...	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	22, Strand	...	ditto
1111	Westerhout, A G P	...	Assistant, J Winterscale & Co	40, Radha Bazar	...	ditto
1112	Whaley, W H	...	Assistant, Harold & Co	2, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1113	Wheeler, T H	...	Assistant, Robert Watson & Co, Ltd	4, Clive Row	...	ditto
1114	Wheldon, J W	...	Assistant, G E Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 & 3, Old Court House Street.	...	ditto
1115	White, O H	...	Assistant, Government Medical Store Department.	8, Wellesley Place	...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	Remarks.
	W				
1116	Whithan, C Y	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	The Treasury	Christian.
1117	Whitney, John F	...	Assistant, Whitney Brothers & Co	2, New China Bazar Street ...	ditto
1118	Whitmore, W	...	Assistant, Cook & Co	182 and 183, Dhurrumtollah Street.	ditto
1119	Whyte, G	...	4th grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	ditto
1120	Wibley, C T	...	Assistant, Cooke and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street ...	ditto
1121	Wiggett, H	...	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co, Ld ...	9, Esplanade, East	ditto
1122	Wight, C	...	Personal Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants.	55, Chowringhee	ditto
1123	Wight, W C L	...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, and Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
1124	Wighton, Alex.	...	Assistant, Thomas Duff & Co, Ld ...	15, Clive Row	ditto
1125	Wild, E J	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto
1126	Wild, H G	...	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	1 and 2, Church Lane	ditto
1127	Willder, P	...	Clerk, Controller of Stores Department, E I R.	E I R House	ditto
1128	Williams, A	...	Assistant, Steuart & Co	8, Old Court House Corner ...	ditto
1129	Williams, H	...	Assistant, Heatly, Gresham, Ld ...	6, Waterloo Street	ditto
1130	Williamson, E H S	...	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto
1131	Williamson, O E	...	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	ditto
1132	Williamson, R L	...	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co ...	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto
1133	Willing, A	...	Assistant, Manchester Assurance Co	4, Clive Row	ditto
1134	Willis, B P	...	Head Assistant, Branch Department, Bank of Bengal.	Strand	ditto
1135	Willis, E A	...	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto



1136	Wilson, A S	...	Assistant Accountant, National Bank of India, Ltd.	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
1137	Wilson, A V	...	Assistant, Macneill & Co	1-2, Clive Ghât Street	...	ditto
1138	Wilson, D R	...	Licensed Measurer, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	...	ditto
1139	Wilson, G E	...	Clerk, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	6, Council House Street	...	ditto
1140	Wilson, J	...	Superintendent of Gowkhana, Municipal Office.	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1141	Wilson, Jas.	...	Assistant, W Leslie & Co	1, Chowringhee	...	ditto
1142	Wilson, S	...	Firm of S Wilson & Co	10A, Hare Street	...	ditto
1143	Wilson, T	...	Store-keeper, Jessop & Co, Ltd	93, Clive Street	...	ditto
1144	Wilson, W	...	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	100, Clive Street	...	ditto
1145	Wilson, A H	...	4th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koilaghat.	...	ditto
••1146	Winn, G F	...	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	...	ditto
1147	Winterscale, J	...	J Winterscale & Co	40, Radhabazar	...	ditto
1148	Wollen, C	...	Assistant, G. E. Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 and 3, Old Court House Street.	...	ditto
1149	Wood, W J	...	Assistant, R Steel & Co	7-1, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1150	Woodthorpe, Wm	...	Manager, Arlington & Co	5, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1151	Wordsworth, H	...	Assistant, Ernsthausen, Ltd	9, Clive Row	...	ditto
1152	Wright, A	...	Assistant, Harold & Co	2, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1153	Wright, J B	...	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	22, Strand	...	ditto
Y						
1154	Young, D	...	Assistant, Ewing & Co	7-1, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1155	Young, J J B	...	Assistant, Barry & Co	5, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1156	Yule, W R	...	Secretary, Manchester Assurance Co	4, Clive Row	...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
Z					
1157	Zalichi, N	... Assistant, Ralli Brothers	... 1 & 2, Church Lane	... Christian.	
1158	Zimmermann, E	... Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	... 22, Strand	... ditto	
A					
1159	Abdul Aziz, Munshi	... Draftsman, Survey of India Offices	... 13, Wood Street	... Muhammadan.	
1160	Abdul Mujeed, Munshi	... Assistant Litho Printer, Surveyor-General's Office.	... 14, Wood Street	... ditto	
1161	Abdul Wabid, Munshi	... Engraver, Engraving Office, Survey of India Offices.	... 13, Wood Street	... ditto	
1162	Abdul Razzak, Munshi	... Draftsman, Drawing Office, Survey of India Offices.	... ditto	... ditto	
1163	Abdus Samad	... Clerk, Foreign Office	... 2, Council House Street	... ditto	
1164	Acharya, T K	... Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	... The Treasury	... Hindu.	
1165	Addy, Khetter Nath	... Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	... 8, Olive Street	... ditto	
1166	Addy, Nuffer Chunder	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	... 2, Bankshall Street	... ditto	
1167	Addy, P N	... Ditto	... ditto	... Christian.	
1168	Addy, Romanath	... Assistant, Baptist Mission Press	... 41, Lower Circular Road	... Hindu.	
1169	Aditya, Satyendra Nath	... Accountant, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	... 3, Koila Ghat Street	... ditto	
1170	Ahmad, Masih-ud-Din	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.	... Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	... Muhammadan.	
1171	Ahmed, Jatesam Rasal	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	... 2, Bankshall Street	... ditto	
1172	Ash, M L	... Officiating Assistant Engineer, Drainage and General Construction Department.	... Municipal Office	... Hindu.	
B					
1173	Bagchi, Jagat Bundoo	... Overseer, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	... Writers' Buildings	... ditto	

1174	Bagehi Kartick Chunder	...	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	...	100, Olive Street	...	ditto
1175	Bajpayee, Mukta Prasad	...	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1176	Balak Nath	...	5th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1177	Balkrishna	...	2nd Clerk, Arsenal Office	...	Fort William	...	ditto
1178	Ballav, Kunja Behary	...	Professor, City College	...	13, Mirzapore Street	...	ditto
1179	Banerjee, Addonath	...	Head Assistant, Bengal Office, Statistical Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1180	Banerjee, Amrita Lall	...	Cashier, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	...	8, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1181	Banerjee, Annoda Prosad	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1182	Banerjee, Arun Chunder	...	Assistant, Financial Department, Bengal Secretariat.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1183	Banerjee, Ashootosh	...	Superintendent, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1184	Banerjee, Atul Chunder	...	Record Clerk, G T M's Office, E I R	...	E I R House	...	ditto
1185	Banerjee, Anghorenath	...	Accountant, first grade, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B. C.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1186	Banerjee, Baman Das	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1187	Banerjee, Basanta Kumar	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1188	Banerjee, Behary Lall	...	Assistant, Roy K. C. Banerjee Bahadur.	...	8-2-3, Hastings Street	...	ditto
1189	Banerjee, Bejay Kishan	...	Jr. 1st Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1190	Banerjee, Beny Madhub	...	Clerk, Survey of India Offices	...	13, Wood Street	...	ditto
1191	Banerjee, Bepin Behary	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto



<i>No.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Style or Calling.</i>	<i>Residence or place of business.</i>	<i>Religion.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	B				
1192	Banerjee, Bepin Behary ...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	Hindu.	
*1193	Banerjee, Bepin Behary ...	6th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1194	Banerjee, Bhola Nath ...	Assistant Accountant, Audit Department, E I R.	E I R House	ditto	
1195	Banerjee, Bhuban Mohun ...	Printer, Printing Department	Municipal Office	ditto	
*1196	Banerjee, Bisso Behary ...	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1197	Banerjee, Banko Behary ...	Inhabitant	81, Baranussee Ghose's Street	ditto	
1198	Banerjee, Cally Bhushan ...	Accountant, Military Works, Office of Commanding Royal Engineer, Presidency District Division.	Fort William	ditto	
1199	Banerjee, Chunder Coomar	Assistant, J Mackillican & Co	7, Church Lane	ditto	
1200	Banerjee, Chunder Kumar...	Assessor, Income-t-x	Income-tax Office, 24-1, Dal-house Square.	ditto	
1201	Banerjee, Chunder Nath ...	Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	
1202	Banerjee, Denonath ...	Assistant, British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Co.	1A, Hare Street	ditto	
1203	Banerjee, Devendro Nath ...	1st Assistant to Librarian, Bengal Library.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1204	Banerjee, Devendro Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
1205	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder ...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1206	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder ...	Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1207	Banerjee, Gunamani ...	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto	

1209	Banerjee, Haridas	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1210	Banerjee, Haridas, M.A.	... Head Master, Hare School	College Square	...	ditto
1211	Banerjee, Hari Pada	... Assistant, Roy K. C. Banerjee Bahadur.	8-2-3, Hastings Street	...	ditto
1212	Banerjee, H P	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 22	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1213	Banerjee, Hem Chunder	... Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1214	Banerjee, Hridoy Chunder	... Demonstrator, Presidency College	College Square	...	ditto
1215	Banerjee, Jadoo Nath	... Assistant, Octavius Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
1216	Banerjee, Kalidas	... Clerk, R B Rodda & Co	7 and 8, Dalhousie Square, East.	...	ditto
1217	Banerjee, K D	... Head Master, C M S High School	33, Amherst Street	...	Christian.
1218	Banerjee, Kaliprasana	... Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	Hindu.
1219	Banerjee, Kally Kissen	... 6th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1220	Banerjee, Kedar Nath	... Assistant, Apcar & Co	19, Radha Bazar	...	ditto
1221	Banerjee, Kedar Nath	... Partner, Kedar Nath Banerjee & Co	82, Clive Street	...	ditto
1222	Banerjee, Khetter Mohan...	... 1st Class Clerk, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1223	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun...	... Assistant, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments, Bengal Secretariat.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1224	Banerjee, Khetter Mohan	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	The Treasury	...	ditto
1225	Banerjee, Kshetra Mohan, M.A.	... Professor, Ripon College	60, Mirzapore Street	...	ditto

## B

1226	Banerjee, Lalit Kumar	... Professor, Metropolitan Institution ...	Sunkur Ghose's Lane	...	Hindu.
1227	Banerjee, Monindra Lall	... Partner, Kedar Nath Banerjee & Co	82, Clive Street	...	ditto
1228	Banerjee, Monmatha Nath	... Assistant, Arlington & Co	5, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1229	Banerjee, Narendra Nath	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Financial Department.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1230	Banerjee, Nilmony	... Clerk, Audit Branch, G T M's Office E I R.	E I R House	...	ditto
1231	Banerjee, Nando Lal	... Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1232	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	... Chief Clerk, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R.	E I R House	...	ditto
1233	Banerjee, Pitamber	... Clerk, R B Rodda & Co	7 & 8, Dalhousie Square, East	...	ditto
1234	Banerjee, Prosanno Kumar	... Clerk, Office of Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1235	Banerjee, Panchanon	... Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	ditto	...	ditto
1236	Banerjee, Panchanon	... Head Clerk, Income-tax Office	Income-tax Office, 24-1, Dalhousie Square.	...	ditto
1237	Banerjee, P. D.	... Junior 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1238	Banerjee, Rajendro Nath	... Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
1239	Banerjee, Raj Kumar	... Assistant Examiner, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1240	Banerjee, Ram Chunder	... Head Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1241	Banerjee, Sarat Chunder	... Clerk, Consulting Engineer's Office, E I R.	E I R House	...	ditto
1242	Banerjee, Satya Sharan	... Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto



*1243	Banerjee, Shangsar Chunder	Accountant, P W D.	Accountant-General's Office, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
1244	Banerjee, Shooendra Chunder.	1st Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office.	Legal Remembrancer's Office.	High Court	ditto
1245	Banerjee, Shoshi Bhuson	Assistant, India General Navigation and Railway Co, Ltd.	India General Navigation and Railway Co, Ltd.	4, Fairlie Place	ditto
1246	Banerjee, Shosi Bhuson	Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	The Treasury	ditto
1247	Banerjee, Shosi Bhuson	Junior 1st Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Kolla Ghat.	ditto
1248	Banerjee, Surendro Nath	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 23	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 23	Municipal Office	ditto
1249	Banerjee, Surendro Nath	Head-Clerk, Office of Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle.	Office of Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle.	4, Dalhousie Square	ditto
1250	Banerjee, S N	Printer, <i>Englishman</i> Press	Printer, <i>Englishman</i> Press	9, Hare Street	ditto
1251	Banerjee, Umbica Churn	Clerk, Office of Government Examiner of Accounts, P W D, E I R.	Office of Government Examiner of Accounts, P W D, E I R.	E I R House	ditto
1252	Banerjee, Upendro Chunder	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	Comptroller-General's Office	The Treasury	ditto
1253	Banerjee, Upendro Lal	Superintendent, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	The Treasury	ditto
*1254	Barman, Lakshminarayan	4th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Kolla Ghat.	ditto
1255	Bhadoory, Chandra Bhushan	Demonstrator of Chemistry, Presidency College.	Demonstrator of Chemistry, Presidency College.	College Square	ditto
*1256	Bhadoory, Hira Lall	Accountant, Accountant-General's Office, Public Works Department.	Accountant-General's Office, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
1257	Bhonojo, Nobin Chunder	Inhabitant	Inhabitant	Rugoonath Chatterjee's Street, Bar Simla.	ditto
1258	Bhur, Girish Chunder	Assistant, Barry & Co	Assistant, Barry & Co	5, Lyon's Range	ditto
1259	Bhur, Sreenath	Teacher, Oriental Seminary	Teacher, Oriental Seminary	336, Upper Chitpur Road	ditto
1260	Bhuttacharjee, Brojo Kishore	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L. P.	Office of Inspector-General of Police, L. P.	Writers' Buildings	ditto

<i>No.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Style or Calling.</i>	<i>Residence or place of business.</i>	<i>Religion.</i>	<i>REMARKS.</i>
	<b>B.</b>				
* 1261	Bhattacharjee, Haridass ...	Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	Hindu.	
1262	Bhattacharjee, Haris Chandra.	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	
1263	Bhattacharjee, Hem Chunder.	Assistant Clerk of Works, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R.	E I R House	ditto	
1264	Bhattacharjee, Jadu Nath	Officiating Head Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1265	Bhattacharjee, K C, M.A. ...	Professor, Duff College	74, Nimtola Ghat Street	ditto	
1266	Bhattacharjee, Kali Krishna	Professor, Metropolitan Institution ...	22, Sunkur Ghose's Lane Bar Simla.	ditto	
1267	Bhattacharjee, Narayan Chandra.	Assistant to Bengali Translator to Government.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1268	Bhattacharjee, Probodh Chunder.	3rd Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1269	Bhattacharjee, Rajani Kanta	Assistant Assessor	Municipal Office	ditto	
1270	Bhattacharjee, Rajendro Nath.	Inspector of Accounts, Ripon College	60, Mirzapore Street	ditto	
1271	Bhattacharjee, Ram Chunder.	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto	
1272	Bhattacharjee, Ram Das (Rai Bahadur).	Honorary Assistant Engineer, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1273	Bhattacharjee, Ram Jadu ...	3rd Master, Hindu School	College Square	ditto	
1274	Bhattacharjee, Ram Jadu ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P ...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1275	Bhattacharjee, Ram Lall ...	Head Indent Checker of Stationery, Office of Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.	3, 4 & 5, Church Lane	ditto	
1276	Bhattacharjee, Sarat Kumar	License Inspector	Municipal Office	ditto	
1277	Bhattacharjee, Shama Churn	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L.P. ...	2, Bankshall, Street	ditto	

Stamp and Stationery Office.			
1279	Bhattacharjee, Siva Chunder	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	The Treasury
1280	Bhattacharjee, Soshi Bhuson.	Assessor, Income-tax Office ...	24-1, Dalhousie Square
1281	Bhattacharjee, S P	Bill Collector, Burn & Co	7, Hastings Street
1282	Bhattacharjee, Tin Cowrie...	Head Clerk, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range
1283	Bhattacharjee, Uma Charan	Professor, Ripon College	60, Mirzapore Street
1284	Bhattacharjee, Upendra Narayan.	Municipal Head Clerk, Presidency Commissioner's Office.	24-1, Dalhousie Square
1285	Bishan Sarup	Cashier, Delhi and London Bank, Ld	4, Council House Street
*1286	Biswas, A C	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, General Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings
1287	Biswas, Chunder Kanto	Assistant, Octavius Steel & Co.	14, Old Court House Street
1288	Biswas, Gobind Chunder	Clerk, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ld.	29, Dalhousie Square
1289	Biswas, Paul Chunder Mohun.	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, B. C.	3, Koila Ghat Street
1290	Biswas, Preo Krishna	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings
1291	Biswas, Promotho Nath	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	3, Koila Ghat Street
*1292	Biswas, Sarat Chunder	Jr. 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secy. to the Govt. of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.
1293	Bose, Abinash Chunder	Officiating Superintendent, House Drainage Department.	Municipal Office
*1294	Bose, Amrito Lall	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P. W. D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings
1295	Bose, Amrito Lall	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street
1296	Bose, Atul K.	Cashier, Standard Oil Co of New York.	32, Dalhousie Square, South...



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>B</b>					
1297	Bose, Bama Churn	... Assistant, Government of India, Statistical Department.	7, Koila Ghat Street	Hindu.	
1298	Bose, Bani Madhub	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	The Treasury	ditto	
1299	Bose, Bejoy Chunder	... Assistant, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments, Bengal Secretariat.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1300	Bose, Banwari Lal	... Accountant, Audit Department, E I R	E I R House	ditto	
1301	Bose, Bhola Nath	... Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Olive Street	ditto	
1302	Bose, Bishnoo Churn	... Assistant Surveyor	Municipal Office	ditto	
1303	Bose, Baroda Kanto	... Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts B. C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1304	Bose, Boroda Kanto	... Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command, Accounts Branch.	ditto	ditto	
1305	Bose, Chooney Lal	... Head Clerk, Hackney Carriage Department.	Municipal Office	ditto	
1306	Bose, Chunder Nath	... Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co, Ltd.	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto	
1307	Bose, Debendra Nath	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1308	Bose, Doorga Dass	... Clerk, National Bank of India, Ltd...	3, Council House Street	ditto	
1309	Bose, Dyal Chundra	... Head Assistant, Firm of H E Abbott & Co.	5-1, Council House Street	ditto	
1310	Bose, Fakir Chand	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L.P. ...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1311	Bose, Ghonesham	... Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Olive Street	ditto	
1312	Bose, Haradhane	... Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1313	Bose, Horrolall	... Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Olive Street	ditto	
1314	Bose, Jeebundhone	... Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	Christian.	

1317	Bose, Jogendra Coomar	...	Assistant, Whitney Brothers & Co ...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1318	Bose, Jogendra Krishna	...	License Inspector, Municipal Office...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1319	Bose, Jogendra Nath	...	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1320	Bose, K C	...	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 19	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1321	Bose, Kherode Kristo	...	Overseer, Municipal Office	ditto	...	ditto
1322	Bose, Khetter Mohun	...	Head Assistant, Agent and Chief Engineer's Office, B. C. Railway.	149, Bowbazar Street	...	ditto
1323	Bose, Kunja Behari, M.A., B.L.	...	Personal Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
*1324	Bose, Lokenath	...	Junior 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1325	Bose, Modunmohun	...	Assistant, Petrocochino Brothers	23, Canning Street	...	ditto
1326	Bose, Mon Mohun	...	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	6, Council House Street	...	ditto
1327	Bose, Opendra Nath	...	Assistant, J Anderson & Co	7, China Bazar Lane	...	ditto
1328	Bose, Phani Bhushan, M.A.	...	Deputy Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle.	4, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
*1329	Bose, Prasanna Kumar	...	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	...	ditto
1330	Bose, Rajendra Chandra	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1331	Bose, Rajkrishna	...	7th Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1332	Bose, Rajnarain	...	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	1, Clive Street	...	ditto
*1333	Bose, Russicklal	...	Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1334	Bose, Sarrut Chunder	...	Clerk, Kinmond & Co	5, Garstin's Place	...	ditto
1335	Bose, S C	...	Clerk, Walter Locke & Co	3, Esplanade	...	ditto
1336	Bose, Situla Churn	...	Assistant, Andrew Yule & Co	7, Clive Row	...	ditto
1337	Bose, Sreeram Chunder	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue, and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1338	Bose, Subodh Kumar	...	Cashier, <i>Hindu Patriot</i> Press	27, Mott's Lane	...	ditto

<i>No.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Style or Calling.</i>	<i>Residence or place of business.</i>	<i>Religion.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
<b>B</b>					
1339	bose, Surendro Chunder	Assistant Book-keeper, Grindlay & Co.	11, Hastings Street	Hindu	
1340	Bose, Upendro Nath	Assistant, Financial Department, Bengal Secretariat.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1341	Brohmo, Kally Churn	Stationery-keeper, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	8, Hastings Street	ditto	
1342	Burral, Goburdhone	Clerk, National Bank of India, Limited.	3, Council House Street	ditto	
1343	Burral, Haradhan	Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co...	8, Clive Street	ditto	
1344	Burral, Harrichurn	Bill and Stock Broker	28, Ram Mohun Ghose's Lane	ditto	
* 1345	Burral, Manick Lal	Jr. 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
1346	Burral, Sham Lal	Head Clerk, Delhi & London Bank, Limited.	4, Council House Street	ditto	
1347	Buxy, Prosunno Coomar	Assistant, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1348	Bysack, Behari Lal	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue, and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1349	Bysack, Bharat Chunder	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B. C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1350	Bysack, Govardhan Lal	Assistant, Government of India, Statistical Department.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1351	Bysack, Jogodanund	Assistant, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1352	Bysack, Lal Behari	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1353	Bysack, Nobin Chunder	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	The Treasury	ditto	



C

1354	Candra B. L.	...	Sub-Registrar of Calcutta	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1355	Chatterjee, Abinash Chunder	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Municipal Department.	...	ditto	...	ditto
1356	Chatterjee, Aditya Kumar, B.A.	...	Lecturer, Bethune College	...	Bethune College	...	Brahmo
1357	Chatterjee, Atul Bihary	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Municipal Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	Hindu
1358	Chatterjee, Aubinash Chunder.	...	Clerk, Bird & Co	...	5, Clive Row	...	ditto
*1359	Chatterjee, Bhusan Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.	...	Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	...	ditto
1360	Chatterjee, Bhut Nath	...	3rd Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	...	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1361	Chatterjee, Chunder Coomar	...	Accountant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B. C., Accounts Branch.	...	Military Accounts Department, 3, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
*1362	Chatterjee, Dasu Kumar	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
1363	Chatterjee, Denonath	...	Accountant, 1st Grade, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
1364	Chatterjee, Dharmadas	...	Education Clerk, Office of Commissioner, Presidency Division.	...	24-1, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1365	Chatterjee, Doorga Prosonno	...	Assistant, Office of Calcutta Trades' Association.	...	Dalhousie Institute	...	ditto
1366	Chatterjee, Dwarknath	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1367	Chatterjee, Dwijendra Nath	...	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 15	...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1368	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder	...	Clerk, Anderson, Wright & Co	...	22, Strand	...	ditto
1369	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder	...	Assistant, Audit Department, E I R.	...	E I R House	...	ditto
*1370	Chatterjee, Gopal Lal	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	C				
*1371	Chatterjee, Haran Chunder	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	Treasury Buildings	Hindu	
1372	Chatterjee, Heeralal	3rd grade Accountant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B.C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1373	Chatterjee, H D	Professor, Bishop's College	...	ditto	
1374	Chatterjee, Hem Kali	Head Clerk, Office of Commanding Royal Engineer, Presidency District Division, Military Works.	224, Lower Circular Road Fort William	ditto	
1375	Chatterjee, Huri Dass	Cloth shop-keeper	...	ditto	
1376	Chatterjee, Jodunath	3rd Grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	Jugul Kisore Dass's Lane, Shooripara.	ditto	
1377	Chatterjee, Jagadnand	2nd Clerk, Agent's Office, E I R	8, Lyon's Range	Christian	
1378	Chatterjee, Jodugopal	Inhabitant	...	Hindu	
1379	Chatterjee, Kalikissen	Head Writer, Medical College	E I R House 44, Amherst Street	ditto	
1380	Chatterjee, Khetter Mohun	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	College Street	ditto	
1381	Chatterjee, K M	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 12	The Treasury	ditto	
**1382	Chatterjee, Krishnadhan	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Municipal Office Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1383	Chatterjee, Mohendro Chunder.	Head Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's office.	High Court	ditto	
1384	Chatterjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	...	ditto	
1385	Chatterjee, Monimotho	2nd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	100, Clive Street Military Accounts Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1386	Chatterjee, Narayan Chunder.	Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1387	Chatterjee, Nibaran Chunder.	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, and Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1388	Chatterjee, Nogendro Chunder.	Assistant, Municipal Department, Bengal Secretariat.	ditto	ditto	



1389	Chatterjee, Nokur Chunder	Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1390	Chatterjee, Norendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.	...	...	ditto
1391	Chatterjee, Nunda Lall	Accountant, Chief Commissariat Office, Presidency District.	5, Strand	...	ditto
1392	Chatterjee, Okhoy Coomar	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c.	5, Council House Street	...	ditto
1393	Chatterjee, Poorna Chandra	Inhabitant ...	Sukea's Street, Bar Simla	...	ditto
1394	Chatterjee, Poorna Chandra	Statistical Clerk, Municipal Office	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1395	Chatterjee, Pores Chunder	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 7	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1396	Chatterjee, Poshooputty	Jr. 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1397	Chatterjee, Raja Ram	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, B O	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1398	Chatterjee, Rajani Kanta	Professor, Albert College	15, College Square	...	ditto
1399	Chatterjee, Rajendra Nath	Professor, City College	13, Mirzapore Street	...	ditto
1400	Chatterjee, Rakhal Dass	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Municipal Department.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1401	Chatterjee, Ram Kali	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
*1402	Chatterjee, Shama Churn	1st Class Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1403	Chatterjee, Shama Churn	Assistant Accountant, 1st grade, Chief Commissariat Office, Presidency District.	5, Strand Road	...	ditto
1404	Chatterjee, Saroda Prosad	Inhabitant ...	Sukea's Street	...	ditto
1405	Chatterjee, S C	Assistant Accountant ...	Municipal Office	...	Christian.
1406	Chatterjee, Sheshendra Bhushan.	Landholder...	34-1, Beadon Street	...	Hindu.
1407	Chatterjee, Sreenath	Assistant, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1408	Chatterjee, Tara Prosonno	Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
O					
1409	Chattoraj, Kali Prosanno ...	Professor, City College	13, Mirzapore Street	Hindu.	
1410	Chowdhry, Chunder Cūmar	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1411	Chowdhry, Gyan Chunder...	Head Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political, and Appointment Departments.	ditto	ditto	
1412	Chowdhry, I C	Bursar, Bishop's College	224, Lower Circular Road	Christian.	
1413	Chowdhry, Johar Lall	Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	Hindu	
1414	Chowdhry, Kamini Mohan	Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1415	Chowdhry, Kirti Chunder	Cloth shopkeeper	204, Cornwallis Street	ditto	
1416	Chowdhry, Lalit Mohan ...	Assistant, Office of Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1417	Chowdhry, Nagendra Nath	Assistant Stamp Superintendent, Calcutta Collectorate.	244, Dalhousie Square, West	ditto	
1418	Chowdhry, Nibaran Chunder.	Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1419	Chowdhry, Prosonno Coomar	Inspector, Contractor's Accounts, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	8, Hastings Street	ditto	
1420	Chowdhry, Sarat Chunder	1st grade Clerk, Office of Examiner, P. W. Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	ditto	
*1421	Chowdhry, Surjya Kumar...	Superintendent, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	
1422	Chowdhry, Umesh Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1423	Chuckerbutty, Aghorenath	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1424	Chuckerbutty, Ashutosh ...	Assistant, J Thomas & Co	8, Mission Row	ditto	
*1425	Chuckerbutty, B M (Rai Sahib).	Offg Superintendent, Toshakhana, Foreign Office.	2, Council House Street	ditto	
1426	Chuckerbutty, Debendro	2nd grade Accountant, Office of P. W. Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	ditto	

1427	Chuckerbutty, Nath.	Debendro	Clerk, Home Department	...	Home Department	...	ditto
1428	Chuckerbutty, Kali Pro-sunno.	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1429	Chuckerbutty, M N	...	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 25	...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1430	Chuckerbutty, Nishakanta...	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Municipal Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
* 1431	Chuckerbutty, Poshoopotty	...	Clerk, Home Department	...	Home Department	...	ditto
1432	Chuckerbutty, Ramtarun	...	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co	...	4, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
1433	Chuckerbutty, Soshee Bhushan.	...	Accountant, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1434	Chuckerbutty, Sreekiato	...	Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	...	ditto	...	ditto
1435	Chunder, Gobinda Lall	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1436	Chunder, Nundolall	...	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	...	1, Clive Street	...	ditto
1437	Chunder, N N	...	Book keeper, Marshall Sons & Co, Ltd	...	99, Clive Street	...	ditto
1438	Chunder, Upendra Nath	...	Assistant, Office of Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
* 1439	Cowasjee, Dinshaw	...	Junior 1st Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	Zoroastrian.
1440	Cowasjee, K	...	Superintendent, Drawing Department, Water-works, Municipal Office.	...	Town Hall	...	Parsee.
1441	Cowasji, M	...	Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co	...	3-7, Clive Street	...	Zoroastrian.
D.							
1442	Dalal, Madan Mohan	...	Assistant Accountant, Jessop & Co, Ltd	...	93, Clive Street	...	Hindu.
1443	Dass, Ambica Churn	...	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1444	Dass, Annada Prosad	...	Assistant, Shaw Wallace & Co	...	3-7, Clive Street	...	ditto
1445	Dass, Audhore Chunder	...	Clerk, Controller of Store's Office, E I R.	...	E I R House	...	ditto
1446	Dass, Behary Lall	...	Inhabitant	...	Kopaleetollah	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	Remarks.
D.					
1447	Dass, Benode Behary	... Inhabitant	... 16, Sunker Ghose's Lane	Hindur	
*1448	Dass, B N	... Assistant, Agricultural Branch, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1449	Dass, Bhoyrub Chunder	... Cashier, Commercial Union Assurance Co, Ltd.	29, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
1450	Dass, Bijoy Krishna	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto	
1451	Dass, Debendro Deb	... Assistant, Schroder, Smidt & Co	7, Old Court House Street	ditto	
*1452	Dass, Fatia Chunder	... Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1453	Dass, Girish Chunder	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1454	Dass, Gopaul Chunder	... Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	ditto	
1455	Dass, Gopi Chand	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1456	Dass, Govinda Chunder	... Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
*1457	Dass, Hari Nath	... 6th class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1458	Dass, Hari Churn	... Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South	ditto	
1459	Dass, J C	... Inspector of House and Street Fittings, Water-works Department.	Town Hall	ditto	
460	Dass, Jugal Kisore	... Cashier, James Murray & Co	12, Government Place	ditto	
1461	Dass, Jugger Nath	... Firm of Jugger Nath Dass & Co	97, Mooktoram Babu's Street	ditto	
1462	Dass, Kailas Chunder	... Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto	
1463	Dass, Kailas Chunder	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto	
1464	Dass, Kali Prosanno	... Lecturer, Bethune College	Bethune College	Brahmo.	



1465	Dass, Kamini Kumar	... Assistant, Office of Excise, Bengal.	2, Bankshall Street	...	Hindu.
1466	Dass, Khetter Chunder	... Assistant, Audit Department, E I R	E I R House	...	ditto
1467	Dass, Khettra Nath	... Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South	...	ditto
1468	Dass, Kristo Mohun	... Inhabitant	Kopaleetollah	...	ditto
*1469	Dass, Manick Lall	... Accountant, 1st Grade, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1470	Dass, Nriya Lall	... License Inspector, Municipal Office...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1471	Dass, Prasanna Kumar	... Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1472	Dass, Radha Bullub	... Clerk, Controller of Store's Office, East Indian Railway.	E I R House	...	ditto
1473	Dass, Rakhal Chunder	... Inspector of Hackney Carriages	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1474	Dass, S	... Assistant Superintendent of Conservancy, Health Officer's Department.	ditto	...	Christian.
1475	Dass, Shib Chunder	... Junior 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	Hindu.
1476	Dass, Soshi Bhusan	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1477	Dass, Surendra Chunder	... License Inspector	Municipal Office	...	ditto
*1478	Dass, Tarini Charn	... Junior 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Building, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1479	Dass, Tincowrie	... Broker	Sonagachi	...	ditto
1480	Dass Gupta, Jogendra Chunder.	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 6	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1481	Dassobhoy, C	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 10	ditto	...	Parsee.
1482	Daw, Girish Chunder	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	...	Hindu.
1483	Deb, Jogesh Chunder	... Overseer, Road Department, A A	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1484	Deb Raj	... Draftsman, E I R	E I R House	...	ditto
1485	Deb, Samarendra Krishna...	... License Inspector	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1486	Deb, Satya Priya	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L. P. ...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	D				
1487	Deb, Suresh Chunder	5th Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	Hindu.	
1488	Dey, Aubinash Chunder	Assistant Treasurer, Audit Department, East Indian Railway.	E I R House	ditto	
1489	Dey, Audhor Chunder	Clerk, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.	28, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
1490	Dey, Bepin Behari	Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1491	Dey, Bireswar	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1492	Dey, Broja Nath	Superintendent, Metropolitan Institution.	22, Sunkur Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	ditto	
1493	Dey, Chuni Lall	Head Clerk, Survey of India Department.	13, Wood Street	ditto	
1494	Dey, Gajendra Nath (B.A.)	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1495	Dey, Girish Chunder	Bustee Surveyor	Municipal Office	ditto	
1496	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Firm of G. C. Dey & Co	5, Wellington Square	ditto	
1497	Dey, Gossye Dass	Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	
1498	Dey, Gour Gopal	1st grade, Clerk, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1499	Dey, Hem Chunder	Firm of Sen, Law & Co.	52-1, Wellesley Street	ditto	
1500	Dey, Hem Chunder	Professor, City College	13, Mirzapore Street	ditto	
1501	Dey, Horay Nomo	Deputy Store-keeper, Stamp Office	3, 4 & 5, Church Lane	ditto	
1502	Dey, Jogesh Chunder	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co.	1, Clive Street	ditto	
1503	Dey, Kasipati	3rd Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
*1504	Dey, Matilal	Jr. 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	

1505	Dey, M L	...	Manager, Khetter Mohun Dey & Co	45, Radha Bazar Street	...	ditto
1506	Dey, Nemai Chunder	...	Officer in charge, Book Depot, Bengal Secretariat, Financial, Municipal and Accounts Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1507	Dey, Nolit Mohun	...	Assistant, J Anderson & Co	7, China Bazar Lane	...	ditto
* 1508	Dey, N N	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Forest Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1509	Dey, Panna Lal	...	Head Assistant, Health Officer's Department.	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1510	Dey, Prosono Coomar	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1511	Dey, Purna Chunder	...	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	...	ditto
1512	Dey, Raghunath	...	Accountant, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R.	E I R House	...	ditto
1513	Dey, Russick Lall	...	Cashier, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	2, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1514	Dey, Siddheswar	...	2nd Clerk, Presidency Commissioner's Office.	24-1, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
* 1515	Dey, Soobul Chunder	...	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1516	Dey, Soorendra Mohun	...	Proprietor, Soorendra Mohun Dey & Co.	18, Rajaha Woodmunt's Street	...	ditto
1517	Dey, Suresh Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1518	Dey, Taruk Nath	...	Assistant, Apear & Co	19, Radha Bazar	...	ditto
1519	Dey, Troylucko Nath	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	The Treasury	...	ditto
1520	Dhur, Jogendro Nath	...	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	...	ditto
1521	Dhur, K B	...	Assistant, E D Sassoon & Co	2 & 3, Clive Row	...	ditto
* 1522	Dhur, Kangalee Churn	...	7th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1523	Dhur, Nritto Lall	...	Accountant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command, Accounts Branch.	Military Accounts Department, 3, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
D					
1524	Dhur, Nitto Lall	... Accountant, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	Hindu.	
1525	Dhur, Parvati Churn	.. Assistant, Government of India, Statistical Department.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1526	Dhur, Upendra Nath	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P ...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1527	Dutt, Abbroy Churn	... Engineer, Roads, Municipal Office ...	Town Hall	ditto	
1528	Dutt, Ambika Churn	... Junior 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
1529	Dutt, Amirto Lall	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P ...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1530	Dutt, Aucooor Behari	... 7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P. W. D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1531	Dutt, B B	... Chief Accountant	Municipal Office	ditto	
1532	Dutt, B C	... Professor, Metropolitan Institution ...	Sunker Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	Christian	
1533	Dutt, Chundi Churn	... Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General and Comptroller, India Treasuries.	The Treasury	Hindu	
1534	Dutt, Chundi Churn	... Assistant, Kettiewell, Bullen & Co. ...	21, Strand Road	ditto	
1535	Dutt, Debendro Nath	... Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1536	Dutt, Dino Nath	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	The Treasury	ditto	
1537	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	... Merchant	Colootollah	ditto	
1538	Dutt, Eshan Chunder	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto	
1539	Dutt, Gobordhone	... Clerk, Controller of Store's Office, East Indian Railway.	E I R House	ditto	
1540	Dutt, Gopi Chand	... 4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1541	Dutt, Hem Bhusan	... Merchant	22, Ghose's Lane	ditto	

• 1542	Dutt, Harry Churn	... Junior 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	... Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto
1543	Dutt, Jogendra Chunder	... Inhabitant	... Ramjan Ostagar's Lane, Nimtolla.	ditto
1544	Dutt, K	... Superintendent, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto
1545	Dutt, K C	... Cashier, Marshall Sons & Co, Ltd	... 99, Clive Street	ditto
• 1546	Dutt, Kally Churn	... Assistant Examiner, 2nd grade, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto
• 1547	Dutt, Kanie Lall	... 7th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
1548	Dutt, Madab Chunder	... Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto
1549	Dutt, Nafur Chunder	... Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto
1550	Dutt, Narayan Chunder	... Assistant to G. Atherton & Co.	2, Portuguese Church Street	ditto
1551	Dutt, Netailal	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L. P.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto
1552	Dutt, Nibaran Chunder	... Merchant	Chorebagan	ditto
1553	Dutt, Poolin Behary	... Assistant, Baines & Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto
• 1554	Dutt, Prankrishno	... Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
1555	Dutt, Rajkrishna	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto
1556	Dutt, Roma Nath	... Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co.	103, Clive Street	ditto
1557	Dutt, Sarat Chunder	... Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto
1558	Dutt, Satish Chunder	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
1559	Dutt, Shoshi Bhushan	... Record-Keeper, Audit Department, E I R.	E I R House	ditto
1560	Dutt, Suresh Chunder	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto
1561	Dutt, Suresh Chunder	... Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	ditto
1562	Dutt, Toolsee Dass	... Merchant	Colootolla	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	F				
1563	Framjee, R	... Assistant, Framjee and Sons	... 11, Bentinck Street	Parsee.	
1564	Fuzlul Kurim, Maulvi	... Assistant, Beugal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	... Writers' Buildings	Muhammadian.	
	G				
1565	Gangooly, Amar Nath	... 3rd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	... 8, Lyon's Range	Hindu.	
1566	Gangooly, Ambica Nath	... Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	... 8, Clive Street	ditto	
1567	Gangooly, Bhagabutty Churn.	... Sub-Engineer, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	... Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1568	Gangooly, Chundy Churn	... Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	... Treasury Buildings	ditto	
1569	Gangooly, D D	... Store-Keeper, Marshall, Sons & Co, Ltd.	... 99, Clive Street	ditto	
1570	Gangooly, Debendro Nath	... Assistant, Meugens, King & Simson	... 5-1, Council House Street	ditto	
1571	Gangooly, Dharani Dhur	... 5th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.	... Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1572	Gangooly, Issen Chunder	... Clerk, Ranken & Co	... 4, Old Court House Street	ditto	
1573	Gangooly, Kali Kumar	... 6th Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	... Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1574	Gangooly, Khirendra Nath	... Overseer, Municipal Office	... Municipal Office	ditto	
1575	Gangooly, K N, M.B.	... Inspector, Ward No. 3	... ditto	ditto	
1576	Gangooly, Makhan Lall	... Overseer	... ditto	ditto	
1577	Gangooly, Mohendro Nath	... Clerk, Commercial Union Assurance Co, Ltd.	... 29, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
1578	Gangooly, Priya Lal	... 1st Assistant, Office of Military Secretary to the Viceroy.	... Government House	ditto	
1579	Gangooly, Raj Mohon	... 3rd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	... 8, Lyon's Range	ditto	



1580	Gangooly, Ram B.A.	Chander, 4th Master, Hare School	...	College Square	...	ditto
*1581	Gangooly, Saroda Prosad ...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
1582	Gangooly, Surendra Nath...	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	...	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1583	Ghatak, S C	Professor, Bishop's College	...	224, Lower Circular Road	...	ditto
1584	Ghosal, Nocol Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	...	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1585	Ghosal, Radhikapodo	Assistant Accountant, E I R	...	E I R House	...	ditto
1586	Ghosal, Sarat Kumar	Assistant Examiner, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1587	Ghosal, S C	Clerk, Walter, Locke & Co	...	3, Esplanade	...	ditto
1588	Ghose, Abinash Chunder	Assistant Examiner, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1589	Ghose, Abinash Chunder	Assistant, Ewing & Co	...	7-1, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1590	Ghose, Amulya Prosad	Head Babu, Hoare, Miller & Co	...	38, Strand	...	ditto
1591	Ghose, Apoorva Krisno, M.A.	Head Assistant, Bengal Office, Revenue Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1592	Ghose, Avinash Chunder	Jeweller	...	169, Cornwallis Street	...	ditto
1593	Ghose, Bama Charan	Treasurer, Audit Department, E I R	...	E I R House	...	ditto
1594	Ghose, Barada Prosad	1st Assistant, Physical Laboratory, Presidency College.	...	College Square	...	ditto
1595	Ghose, Benode Behary	Clerk, Bird & Co	...	5, Clive Row	...	ditto
1596	Ghose, Charu Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat Office, Municipal Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1597	Ghose, Charu Chunder	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1598	Ghose, Debendronath	Bullion Superintendent, Calcutta Mint	...	47, Strand Road, North	...	ditto
*1599	Ghose, Debendro Nath	Assistant, Government of India, Statistical Department.	...	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	G				
1600	Ghose, Deb Prosonno	Cashier, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. 28, Dalhousie Square	...	Hindu.	
1601	Ghose, Doorga Charan	Librarian, Imperial Library	Government Place, West	ditto	
1602	Ghose, Doorga Narain, B.A.	Clerk, Survey of India Offices	13, Wood Street	ditto	
1603	Ghose, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1604	Ghose, Gopal Chunder	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	The Treasury	ditto	
1605	Ghose, Gopeenath	Assistant Cashier and Cash-keeper, Bank of Bengal.	Strand	ditto	
1606	Ghose, Hari Charan	Assistant Accountant, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R.	E I R House	ditto	
1607	Ghose, Haridas	Assistant, Meugens, King & Simson	5-1, Council House Street	ditto	
1608	Ghose, Jadu Nath	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	ditto	
1609	Ghose, Juan Chunder, M.A.	Professor, Duff College	74, Nimtolla Ghat Street	ditto	
1610	Ghose, Jogendro Nath	Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co	3-7, Clive Street	ditto	
1611	Ghose, Jogendro Sri	Clerk, Commercial Bank of India, Limited.	5, Fairlie Place	ditto	
* 1612	Ghose, Jogeshur	5th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1613	Ghose, Khetter Chunder	Clerk, Office of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Railways.	E I R House	ditto	
1614	Ghose, Khirode Chunder	Assistant, Audit Department, E I R	E I R House	ditto	
1615	Ghose, Kshetra Nath	Professor, Metropolitan Institution ...	Sankar Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	ditto	
* 1616	Ghose, M L	Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	ditto	
1617	Ghose, Mon Mohun	Superintendent of Conservancy, Health Officer's Department.	Municipal Office	ditto	
1618	Ghose, Monmotho Nath	Clerk, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	6, Council House Street	ditto	
* 1619	Ghose, Moti Lal	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	

1620	Ghose, Nakari	...	Head-Master, Seal's Free College	...	8, Halfway Street	...	ditto
1621	Ghose, Nibaran Chunder	...	Head Clerk, Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1622	Ghose, N N	...	Conservancy Inspector Ward No. 21	Municipal Office	...	...	ditto
1623	Ghose, Narendro Kissen	...	Bullion Superintendent, Calcutta Mint.	47, Strand Road, North	...	...	ditto
1624	Ghose, Probode Chunder	...	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co.	1, Clive Street	...	...	ditto
1625	Ghose, P C	...	Head Clerk, Geological Survey Office	1, Sudder Street	...	...	ditto
1626	Ghose, Prosunno Kali	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	...	...	ditto
1627	Ghose, P N	...	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 3	Municipal Office	...	...	ditto
1628	Ghose, Radhanath	...	Assistant Draftsman, Jessop & Co, Ltd.	93, Clive Street	...	...	ditto
1629	Ghose, Rajendra Chandra	...	Firm of Ghose, Sinha & Co	1, Portuguese Church Street	...	...	ditto
1630	Ghose, Rajendra Nath	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	...	...	ditto
1631	Ghose, Rajendro Lall	...	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	47, Strand Road, North	...	...	ditto
1632	Ghose, Ramoni Mohun	...	1st grade Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	...	...	ditto
1633	Ghose, Ram Taran	...	Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	...	...	ditto
1634	Ghose, Roma Prosunno	...	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	The Treasury	...	...	ditto
1635	Ghose, Russick Lall	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings	...	...	ditto
1636	Ghose, Sadanunda	...	Head Examiner, Audit Department, E I R.	E I R House	...	...	ditto
1637	Ghose, Shoshee Bhoosan	...	Assistant, Blackwood, Blackwood & Co.	12, Clive Street	...	...	ditto
1638	Ghose, Shyma Churn	...	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	...	...	ditto
1639	Ghose, Siva Nath	...	Merchant	85, Bechu Chatterjee's Street	...	...	ditto
1640	Ghose, S N	...	Assistant, Saillessur & Co	132, Canning Street	...	...	ditto
*1641	Ghose, Sreenath	...	Assistant, Office of the Principal Medical Officer, Presidency District.	5, Strand	...	...	ditto
1642	Ghose, Suttia Kumar	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, P W D.	Writers' Buildings	...	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	G.				
1643	Ghose, Tara Pado	... 4th grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	Hindu	
1644	Ghose, Tarapado	... Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	
1645	Ghose, Taraprasad	... Jr. 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	ditto	
1646	Ghose, Tin Courie	... Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1647	Ghose, Uma Charan, B.A.	... Teacher, Metropolitan Institution	22, Sunkur Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	ditto	
1648	Ghose, Woomesh Chunder	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
*1649	Girdhari Lall	... Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1650	Gocool Chand	... Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1651	Goho, M S	... Storekeeper, Burn & Co	7, Hastings Street	ditto	
*1652	Gosamy, Pran Gopal	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1653	Guho, Sarada Charan	... Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1654	Gui, Shib Chunder	... Professor, Sanskrit College	College Square	ditto	
*1655	Gupta, Behary Lall	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1656	Gupta, Bepin Behary	... Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
*1657	Gupta, Brojendro Mohun	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	

1658	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	...	Clerk, National Bank of India, Limited.	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
*1659	Gupto, Hari Das	...	1st grade Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
*1660	Gupta, Hari Das	...	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	...	ditto
*1661	Gupto, Jogendro Nath	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1662	Gupta, Khogendro Nath	...	Assistant, B Smyth & Co, Ld	...	...	ditto
*1663	Gupto, Narain Chunder	...	1st Class Clerk, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1664	Gupto, Protap Chunder	...	Sub-Assistant Auditor, E I R	E I R House	...	ditto
1665	Gupto Syama Charan	...	4th Master, Hindu School	College Square	...	ditto
H						
1666	Halder, Brojalal	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1667	Halder, Girija Bhushan	...	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 2	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1668	Halder, Gour Chunder	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1669	Halder, Priya Nath	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1670	Halder, Rajendro Nath	...	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1671	Hazra, Ambica Churn	...	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	Treasury Buildings	...	Christian
I						
1672	Ismut Ali, Munshi	...	Overseer, Presidency Jail Press	Presidency Jail Press	...	Muhammadan
J						
1673	Jafari, Mahamud Yusuf	...	Head Maulvi, Board of Examiner's Office.	17, Elysium Row	...	ditto
K						
1674	Kalim-ur, Rahaman, Maulvi	...	Head Translator, Legislative Department.	Legislative Department Office, 2-1, Government Place.	...	ditto

## REMARKS.

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.
<b>K</b>				
1675	Karmokar, Aksboy Chunder	Superintendent, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	The Treasury	Hindu
1676	Karmokar, Prolad Chunder	Assistant Master, Calcutta Institution	198, Bow Bazar Street	ditto
1677	Kerr, Koylash Nath	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, P. W. D.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
1678	Kerr, Preonath	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	ditto	ditto
1679	Khan, Hriday Ranjan	Teacher, City College	13, Mirzapore Street	ditto
*1680	Khan, Mahammad Hasan	Jr. 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	Muhammadian
*1681	Koar, Abinash Chunder	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	Hindu
1682	Kumar, Ashu Tosh	Manager, Jail Depot	3, Church Lane	ditto
1683	Kundu, Gopal Chundra	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto
<b>L</b>				
1684	Laha, Kenaram	Cashier, Bird & Co	5, Clive Row	ditto
1685	Lahoory, Janendra Bhusan	Assistant. Board of Revenue, L. P. ...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto
1686	Lahoory, Kedar Nath	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row	ditto
*1687	Lahoory, Srish Chunder	4th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
1688	Law, Nebarone Chunder	Assistant, R Forbes & Co	98-3, Clive Street	ditto
<b>M</b>				
1689	Madho Prasad	Bill Examiner, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto
1690	Mahamed Amjad	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L. P. ...	2, Bankshall Street	Muhammadian
*1691	Mahamed Hossein	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
1692	Mahmud	2nd Master, Calcutta Madrasah	Calcutta Madrasah	ditto
1693	Mirza, Mahomed (Moulvie)	Assistant, Martin & Co	34, Jackson Ghat Street	ditto



1694	Misser, Gopee Nath	...	Gopeenath Misser & Co	...	132, Cotton Street	...	Hindu
*1695	Mitter, Abinash Chunder	...	Superintendent, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Departments.	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
1696	Mitter, Akhil Chunder	...	Overseer, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1697	Mitter, Akhoi Kumar	...	Junior 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1698	Mitter, Anando Chunder	...	License Inspector, Municipal Office..	...	Municipal Office	...	Brahmo
1699	Mitter, Annoda Prosad	...	Clerk, Consulting Engineer's Office, E I R.	...	E I R House	...	Hindu
1700	Mitter, Autal Krishna	...	Clerk, Royal Insurance Co	...	102, Clive Street	...	ditto
1701	Mitter, Bepin Behary	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Municipal Department.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1702	Mitter, Bepin Behary	...	Landholder	...	Shambazar	...	ditto
1703	Mitter, Behary Lall	...	Partner, Abbott, Mitter & Co	...	14, Old Court House Lane	...	ditto
1704	Mitter, Behary Lall	...	Assistant, Sallugram, Khannah & Co	...	60, Cross Street	...	ditto
1705	Mitter, Bhupendra Nath	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1706	Mitter, Bonku Behary	...	Clerk, Davenport & Co	...	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
*1707	Mitter, C C	...	Clerk, Foreign Office	...	2, Council House Street	...	ditto
1708	Mitter, Doorga Das	...	Assistant, Oldham Brothers	...	3, Fancy Lane	...	ditto
1709	Mitter, Girendra Nath	...	Clerk, Davenport & Co	...	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
1710	Mitter, Girish Chunder	...	Assistant, Graham & Co	...	9, Clive Street	...	ditto
1711	Mitter, Girish Chunder	...	Clerk, Davenport & Co	...	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
1712	Mitter, Hem Lochan	...	Assistant, Government Medical Store Department.	...	8, Wellesley Place	...	ditto
1713	Mitter, Horo Nath	...	Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Accounts Branch, B O.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1714	Mitter, Hurry Churn	...	Superintendent, Training Academy	...	Simla Street	...	ditto

No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
1715	Mitter, J O	Partner, Saillessur & Co	132, Canning Street	Hindu	
1716	Mitter, Jnanendra Nath	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Financial Department.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1717	Mitter, Kisorimohun	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1718	Mitter, K N	Clerk, Walter Locke & Co	3, Esplanade	ditto	
1719	Mitter, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	
1720	Mitter, Krishna Kumar	Inhabitant	Rajendranath Sen's Lane, Kassari para.	ditto	
1721	Mitter, Lall Chand	Inspector of Hackney Carriages	Municipal Office	ditto	
1722	Mitter, Lolit Chunder	License Inspector, Municipal Office	ditto	ditto	
1723	Mitter, Mani Madhub	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	The Treasury	ditto	
1724	Mitter, Mohadeb	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1725	Mitter, Mohendra Nath	Assistant, Auditor's Department, E I R	E I R House	ditto	
1726	Mitter, Mohendra Nath	Head Clerk, Arsenal Office	Fort William	ditto	
1727	Mitter, Mon Mohun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1728	Mitter, Moty Lall	Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	
*1729	Mitter, Narasingha Prosad	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	
1730	Mitter, Narendra Krishna	Accountant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Accounts Branch, B. C.	Military Accounts Department, 3, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1731	Mitter, Nava Gopal	Accountant, 2nd grade, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
*1732	Mitter, Opendro Kissen	Assistant Examiner, 1st Grade, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	ditto	ditto	
1733	Mitter, Panra Lal	Assistant, O. Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	

	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce.	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
1735 Mitter, Raj Coomar	Assistant, Cutler, Palmer & Co	1, Hastings Street	...	ditto
1736 Mitter, Raj Rajessur	Manager, B Rigold and Bergmann	142, Radha Bazar	...	ditto
*1737 Mitter, Ram Chunder	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	...	ditto
1738 Mitter, Ram Chunder	Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
1739 Mitter, Rasamoy	Head Master, Hindu School	College Square	...	ditto
1740 Mitter, Rojoney Kanto	Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
1741 Mitter, Sarat Chunder	Accountant, Office of Government Examiner of Accounts, P W D, E I R.	E I R House	...	ditto
1742 Mitter, Sarat Chunder	4th Class Clerk, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
1743 Mitter, Saroda Canto	Clerk, Ernsthausen, Ld	9, Clive Row	...	ditto
1744 Mitter, Saroda Churn	Overseer, Office of Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1745 Mitter, Satish Chunder	Superintendent of Drainage and General Construction.	Town Hall	...	ditto
1746 Mitter, Soresh Chandra	Supervisor, T. C. Mookerjee & Co. ...	33-1, Beadon Street	...	ditto
*1747 Mitter, Srish Chandra	3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1748 Mitter, Srish Chandra	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	The Treasury	...	ditto
1749 Mitter, Uma Charan	Head Clerk, Loan Department	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1750 Moghe, Ram Chundra Daji	3rd Class Clerk, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	Military Accounts Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
*1751 Mookerjee, Abhoy Churn	Superintendent, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Departments.	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>M</b>					
1752	Mookerjee, Abinash Chunder	Clerk, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	3, Koila Ghat Street	Hindu	
1753	Mookerjee, Adhar Chunder	2nd Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
*1754	Mookerjee, Aghornath	Clerk, Home Department	Home Department	ditto	
1755	Mookerjee, Ambica Churn	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1756	Mookerjee, Amin Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1757	Mookerjee, A N, M.A.	Professor, Duff College	74, Nimtollah Ghat Street	ditto	
1758	Mookerjee, Annoda Churn	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1759	Mookerjee, Annoda Prosad	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Public Works Department.	ditto	ditto	
1760	Mookerjee, Atul Chundra	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	ditto	ditto	
*1761	Mookerjee, B	Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	ditto	
1762	Mookerjee, Bamapodo	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co...	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto	
1763	Mookerjee, Bejoy Nath	Overseer, Road Department, A A	Municipal Office	ditto	
1764	Mookerjee, Benode Behary	Accountant, 1st grade, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, B C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1765	Mookerjee, Bepin Behary	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1766	Mookerjee, Bepin Behary	Storekeeper of Stationery, Office of the Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.	3, 4 & 5, Church Lane	ditto	
1767	Mookerjee, Bhoot Nath	Firm of T O Mookerjee & Co	33-1, Beadon Street	ditto	
1768	Mookerjee, Bidhu Bhushan	Assistant to Bengali Translator to Government.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1769	Mookerjee, Brindabun Chunder.	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	

1770	Mookerjee, Debendronath...	Accountant and Treasurer, Bengal Secretariat.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
*1771	Mookerjee, Debendro Nath	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1772	Mookerjee, Denonath	Assistant, Office of Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1773	Mookerjee, Denonath	Clearance Clerk, Port Office	15-1, Strand Road	...	ditto
1774	Mookerjee, Giris Chunder...	First Assistant to Registrar, Calcutta University.	Senate House	...	ditto
1775	Mookerjee, Gopal Chundra	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	...	ditto
1776	Mookerjee, Haran Chauder	Clerk, Royal Insurance Co	102, Olive Street	...	ditto
1777	Mookerjee, Hari Nath	Assistant, H D Cartwright & Co	13, Clive Street	...	ditto
1778	Mookerjee, Hari Sahay	Assistant, Pigott, Chapman & Co	3-5, Garstin's Place	...	ditto
1779	Mookerjee, Harry Dass	Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co	3-7, Clive Street	...	ditto
1780	Mookerjee, Hem Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1781	Mookerjee, Hem Chunder	Assistant, James Murray & Co	12, Government Place	...	ditto
*1782	Mookerjee, Hira Lal	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P. W. D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1783	Mookerjee, Hira Lal	Overseer, Road Department, A A	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1784	Mookerjee, Hurry Churn	Assistant, M M Fraser & Co	59, Bentinck Street	...	ditto
1785	Mookerjee, Hurry Hur	Accountant, 3rd grade, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1786	Mookerjee, H M	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, General Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1787	Mookerjee Jogendro Nath	Assistant, India General Navigation and Railway Co, Ltd.	4, Fairlie Place	...	ditto
1788	Mookerjee, K	Superintendent of Conservancy, Health Officer's Department.	Municipal Office	...	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
1789	Mookerjee, Kally Gopal ...	3rd grade, Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range ...	Hindu.	
1790	Mookerjee, K C	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 8 ...	Municipal Office ...	ditto	
1791	Mookerjee, Kedarnath ...	Accountant, 1st grade, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1792	Mookerjee, Kedar Nath ...	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General and Comptroller, India Treasuries.	The Treasury ...	ditto	
1793	Mookerjee, Kedarnath ...	Junior 1st Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1794	Mookerjee, Khogendronath	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	
• 1795	Mookerjee, K L ...	Clerk, Foreign Office ...	2, Council House Street ...	ditto	
1796	Mookerjee, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department, Bengal Secretariat.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	
1797	Mookerjee, Kristodhone ...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P.	ditto ...	ditto	
1798	Mookerjee, Kumud Bundhoo	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D.	ditto ...	ditto	
• 1799	Mookerjee, Kumud Chunder	6th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
1800	Mookerjee, Kunja Behari ...	Accountant, 2nd grade, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1801	Mookerjee, Lall Behary ...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	
• 1802	Mookerjee, Mahendra Nath	Junior 3rd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1803	Mookerjee, Makun Lall ...	Clerk, Davenport & Co	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	ditto	
1804	Mookerjee, Monomohun ...	Assistant Accountant, Financial Department, Bengal Secretariat.	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	
1805	Mookerjee, Moonindra Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P ...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	



1806	Mookerjee, Narayan Chunder, B.A.	3rd Master, Hare School	...	College Square	...	ditto
1807	Mookerjee, Nebaran Chunder.	4th Class Clerk, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
1808	Mookerjee, Nogensra Nath	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1809	Mookerjee, N R	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 1	...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1810	Mookerjee, Okhil Nath	Assistant Statistical Supervisor, E I R	...	E I R House	...	ditto
1811	Mookerjee, Onookul Chunder	Cashier, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	...	8, Hastings Street	...	ditto
1812	Mookerjee, Poorna Chunder	Clerk, King, Hamilton & Co	...	7, Hare Street	...	ditto
*1813	Mookerjee, Poorootom...	1st Class Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department.	...	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1814	Mookerjee, Piya Nath	Teacher, Metropolitan Institution	...	22, Sunker Ghose's Lane, Bar Sinla.	...	ditto
1815	Mookerjee, Prosonno Kumar	Clerk, Davenport & Co	...	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	...	ditto
*1816	Mookerjee, Rajendro Nath	Jr. 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
1817	Mookerjee, Rajkrishna	Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office	...	13, Wood Street	...	ditto
1818	Mookerjee, Rajkumar	Assistant, Barry & Co.	...	5, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1819	Mookerjee, Rakhal Chunder	License Inspector, Municipal Office	...	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1820	Mookerjee, Ram Chunder...	Partner, A J Bolton & Co.	...	32, Jackson Ghat Street	...	ditto
1821	Mookerjee, Rash Behary	Assistant, Emigration Office	...	55, Chowringhee	...	ditto
*1822	Mookerjee, R N	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, General Branch.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
1823	Mookerjee, Sasanka Mohan	Assistant, Office of Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.	...	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1824	Mookerjee, Shoshebooson	Inhabitant	...	Jorasanko	...	ditto
1825	Mookerjee, Sitanath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Political and Appointment Departments.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto

No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	Remarks.
M					
1826	Mookerjee, Sreenarain	General Assistant, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	8, Hastings Street	Hindu.	
1827	Mookerjee, Srish Chunder...	Assistant, Moll, Schutte & Co	1, Lall Bazar Street	ditto	
1828	Mookerjee, Tarapodo	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue and Statistical Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1829	Mookerjee, Thakur Das	Officiating Head Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1830	Mookerjee, Umbica Churn...	Assistant Litho Printer, Survey of India Department.	14, Wood Street	ditto	
1831	Mookerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Head Clerk, License Department	Municipal Office	ditto	
*1832	Mookerjee, Wopendra Nath	5th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto	
*1833	Moulvie, Atwar Rahman	Superintendent, Office of Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.	ditto	Muhammadian.	
1834	Movdawalla, N F	Manager, Burjorjee Framjee & Co. ...	9, Ezra Street	Zorastrian.	
1835	Moytro, Banamali	Clerk, Medical College	College Street	Hindu.	
1836	Moytro, Herambo Chunder	Professor, City College	13, Mirzapur Street	Brahmo.	
1837	Moytro, Nim Chand	Assistant, E J Stanley & Co	1, Lall Bazar	Hindu.	
1838	Mozoomdar, Anooja Churn	1st grade Clerk, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1839	Mozoomdar, Ashootosh	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	
1840	Mozoomdar, Bholanath	Clerk, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.	28, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
1841	Mozoomdar, Broja Syam	4th Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1842	Mozoomdar, Cally Prasanno (Rai Bahadur).	Hony. Asstt. Engineer, Military Works, Office of Commanding Royal Engineer, Presidency District Division	Fort William	ditto	

*1843	Mozumdar, Hem Chunder...	4th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
*1844	Mozoomdar, Hemendra Nath	Clerk, Accountant-General's Office P. W. D.	ditto	ditto
1845	Mozoomdar, Jadu Nath ...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	The Treasury	ditto
1846	Mozoomdar, Jogendra Nath	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ...	ditto	ditto
1847	Mozoomdar, Rakhal Das ...	Assistant, Finance and Commerce Departments.	Treasury Buildings	ditto
1848	Mozoomdar, Shama Churn	Clerk, Ernsthausen, Ld	9, Clive Row	ditto
1849	Mozoomdar, Woopendra Nath.	Assistant, B Smyth & Co, Ld	3, New China Bazar Street	ditto
1850	Muhammad Zuhurul Huq ...	Landholder	15, Golum Sobau's Lane	Muhammadan
1851	Muhuri, Kedar Nath	Clerk, Royal Insurance Co	102, Clive Street	Hindu
1852	Mullick, Aghore Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	ditto
1853	Mullick, Akshya Kumar	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto
1854	Mullick, Aptap Chunder	Inhabitant	Beadon Street, Simla	ditto
1855	Mullick, Bepin Behary	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	ditto
1856	Mullick, Batto Kristo	Clerk, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto
1857	Mullick, Kanye Lall	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	ditto
1858	Mullick, Kapil Chunder	Head Draftsman, E I R	E I R House	ditto
1859	Mullick, Keshub Chunder...	Book-keeper, Fort Gloster Jute Mills	21, Strand Road	ditto
1860	Mullick, Manic Lall	Storekeeper, Grindlay & Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto
1861	Mullick, Nobo Coomar	Cashier, ditto	ditto	ditto
1862	Mullick, Nogendro Nath	Assistant, Gopee Nath Misser & Co...	132, Cotton Street	ditto
1863	Mullick, Saroda Churn	Clerk, National Bank of India, Ld	3, Council House Street	ditto
1864	Mullick, Susil Madhub	Professor, Metropolitan Institution	22, Sunkur Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	ditto
1865	Mundie, Hemantalal	Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto



<i>No.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Style or Calling.</i>	<i>Residence or place of business.</i>	<i>Religion.</i>	<i>REMARKS.</i>
<b>M</b>					
*1866	Mundle, Upendro Lall	... 7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	Christian	
1867	Munshi, Khoob Dad Khan	Head-Clerk, Chief Commissariat Office, Presidency District.	5, Strand Road	Muhammadan	
<b>N</b>					
1868	Nag, Atul Krishna	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	Christian	
1869	Nag, Chandra Kanta	... Assistant, Office of Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.	ditto	Hindu	
1870	Nai, Megnath	... Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	The Treasury	ditto	
1871	Nath, Rajat Chandra	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P.	2, Bankshall Street	Christian	
*1872	Nanuck Chand	... 4th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	Hindu	
1873	Neogy, R D	... Assistant, J Anderson & Co	7, China Bazar Lane	ditto	
1874	Nundy, Amrito Lall	... 4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1875	Nundy, Hurry Dass	... Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	1, Olive Street	ditto	
1876	Nundy, Rakhal Dass	... Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Branches.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	
1877	Nundy, Shama Churn	... Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	
1878	Nundy, Sidessur	... Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co.	1, Olive Street	ditto	
1879	Nundy, Tin Corree	... Firm of T C Nundy & Co	70, Old China Bazar Street	ditto	
<b>O</b>					
1880	Oonvala, Manchersha Framjee	Head Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Financial Department.	Writers' Buildings	Parsee	
1881	Oonwalla, H F	... Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co.	1, Olive Street	Zorastrian	
<b>P</b>					
1882	Pattel, Nany Churn	... Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co.	1, Olive Street	Hindu	

1883	Paul, Anango Mohun	... Overseer, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1884	Paul, Atul Bihary	... Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1885	Paul, Chandra Sekhur	... Assistant, Mackintosh Burn & Co	8, Esplanade, East	...	ditto
1886	Paul, Dwarka Nath	... Clerk, National Bank of India, Limited.	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
1887	Paul, Gagan Chunder	... Assistant Accountant, Stationery Department, Office of Superintend- ent of Stamps and Stationery.	3, 4 & 5, Church Lane	...	ditto
1888	Paul, Haran Chunder	... 3rd Class Assistant, Office of Exam- iner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1889	Paul, Hari Churn	... Inhabitant	Nundo Coomar Chowdhurie's Lane, Bar Simla.	...	ditto
1890	Paul, K K	... Assistant, J Anderson & Co	7, China Bazar Lane	...	ditto
1891	Paul, Nundo Lall	... Head Assistant, Bengal Office, Judi- cial, Political and Appointment Departments.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1892	Paul, Obhoy Churn	... Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1893	Paul, Obhoy Churn	... 2nd Master, Hindu School	College Square	...	ditto
1894	Paul, Purna Chunder	... Assistant Cashier, F W Heilgers & Co.	136, Canning Street	...	ditto
1895	Paul, S C	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 14	Municipal Office	...	ditto
1896	Paul, Shoya Chand	... Clerk, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1897	Paul, Shyma Churn	... 2nd Class Assistant, Office of Exam- iner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1898	Paul, Sobharan	... Firm of Paul, Paul & Co	18, British Indian Street	...	ditto
1899	Pestonjee, Bapujee	... Manager, M M Fraser & Co	59, Bentinck Street	...	Zoroastrian
1900	Pyne, Bepin Behary	... Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	...	Hindu
* 1901	Pyne, J N	... 6th Class Clerk, Secretariat Govern- ment of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	Christian

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>P</b>					
1902	Pyne, Lall Mohun	...	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D Writers' Buildings	Hindu	
1903	Pyne, Radharaman	...	Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal. The Treasury	ditto	
<b>R</b>					
1904	Ragho Ram	...	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat Government of India, Public Works Department.	ditto	
1905	Raha, Jogendra Narain	...	Assistant, B Smyth & Co, Ltd	ditto	
1906	Rana, Bolye Chand	...	Superintendent of Drainage and General Construction, Municipal office.	ditto	
1907	Roy, Abinash Chunder	...	Engineer, Road Department	ditto	
1908	Roy, A G	...	Professor, Bishop's College	ditto	
1909	Roy, Bepin Behary	...	Accountant, Bird & Co	ditto	
1910	Roy, B N	...	Clerk, Foreign Office	ditto	
1911	Roy, Choonee Lal	...	Jr. 2nd class clerk, office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	ditto	
1912	Roy, Gosto Behary	...	Book-keeper, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co.	ditto	
1913	Roy, Gowri Kanto	...	Clerk, Home Department	Brahmo	
1914	Roy, Hari Narayan	...	Assistant, Arakie & Co	Hindu	
1915	Roy, Jitendra Nath	...	Lighting Inspector	ditto	
1916	Roy, Jogendranath, B.A.	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, General, Revenue, and Statistical Departments.	ditto	
1917	Roy, Kali Prossouno	...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P.	ditto	
1918	Roy, Kedar Nath	...	2nd Master, Hare School	ditto	
1919	Roy, Khogendro Nath	...	Inhabitant	ditto	
1920	Roy, Kristo Das	...	ditto	ditto	



1921	Roy, Mohim Chunder	... 4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	... 7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1922	Roy, Muktidaranjan	Professor, Metropolitan Institution ...	22, Sunkur Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	...	ditto
1923	Roy, Mutty Lall	Inhabitant	Colootollah	...	ditto
1924	Roy, N C	Professor, Bishop's College	224, Lower Circular Road	...	ditto
••1925	Roy, Okhoy Coomar	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
••1926	Roy, Permeshur	Superintendent, Home Department	Home Department	...	ditto
1927	Roy, Polin Chunder	Broker	Commercial Buildings	...	ditto
••1928	Roy, P N	Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	...	ditto
1929	Roy, Rajkumar	Establishment Clerk, E I R	E I R House	...	ditto
1930	Roy, Radhika Nath	Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Accounts Branch, B. C.	3, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
1931	Roy, Saroda Prosad	Clerk, Ernsthausen, Ltd.	9, Clive Row	...	ditto
1932	Roy, Saroda Prosad	Assistant, Board of Revenue, I P	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
1933	Roy, Saroda Prosad	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co...	4, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
1934	Roy, Satis Chandra	Assistant, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
1935	Roy, Satyendra Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L P	2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
••1936	Roy, Shama Churn	Junior 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	...	ditto
1937	Roy, Shama Prosad	3rd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal.	8, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
1938	Roy, Shoshi Sikhar	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Financial Department.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1939	Roy, Sita Nath	Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co.	3-7, Clive Street	...	ditto
••1940	Roy, S. K.	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, General Branch.	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto

## REMARKS.

No.	Names.	Style or Calling	Residence or place of business.	Religion.
	R			
1941	Roy, Tarak Nath	... Reader, Bengal Secretariat Press	... Writers' Buildings	Hindu.
1942	Roy, Uma Nath	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judicial, Political, and Appointment Departments.	... ditto	ditto
1943	Roy Chowdhury, Bepindra Kumara.	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General and Comptroller, India Treasuries.	... The Treasury	ditto
1944	Roy Chowdhury, Radhanath	1st Clerk, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Central Circle.	... Writers' Buildings	ditto
1945	Roy Chowdhury, Surja Kanta	Landholder	... 111, Amherst Street	ditto
1946	Rudra, Atul Behary	... Assistant, Tea Department, Grindlay & Co.	... 11, Hastings Street	ditto
1947	Rudra, Manmatha Nath	... Assistant to Bengali Translator to Government.	... Writers' Buildings	ditto
1948	Rukhit, Hem Chunder	... Clerk, Office of Government Examiner of Accounts, P W D, E I R.	... E I R House	ditto
	S			
1949	Saba, Bidhu Bhusan	... Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	... Treasury Buildings	ditto
1950	Sanyal, Jogendro Nath	... Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	... The Treasury	ditto
1951	Sanyal, Kristo Das	... Clerk, Anderson, Wright & Co	... 22, Strand Road	ditto
1952	Sanyal, Mohendro Prosad	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 5	... Municipal Office	ditto
1953	Sanyal, S. C.	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 9	... ditto	ditto
••1954	Sarvan Lall	... 6th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	... Imperial Secretariat Buildings	ditto
1955	Said Uddin Ahmad	... Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	... 6, Council House Street	Muhammadan.
1956	Sayeed-ud-din Ahmad, Maulvi.	... Assistant, Legislative Department	... Legislative Department Office, Government Place.	ditto
1957	Seal, Gobordhone	... Cashier, Chartered Bank of India, &c	... 5, Council House Street	Hindu.
1958	Seal, Hurry Churn	... Cashier, Jessop & Co, Ltd	... 93, Olive Street	ditto

1959	Seal, Norendro Nath	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, B.P. ...	2, Bankhall Street	...	ditto
1960	Seal, Nundo Lall	...	Assistant Cashier, National Bank of India, Ltd.	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
1961	Seal, Sasi Bhushan	...	Assistant, Pigott, Chapman & Co	3-5, Garstin's Place	...	ditto
1962	Seal, Sham Lall	...	Head Clerk and Sarishtadar, Presidency Commissioner's Office.	24-1, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
1963	Seal, Toolseedas	...	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	1, Olive Street	...	ditto
1964	Sen, Annada Churn	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue, L.P. ...	2, Bankhall Street	...	ditto
1965	Sen, Benoyendra Nath	...	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	...	Brahmo.
1966	Sen, Bepin Behary	...	Assistant, Bissonath Law & Co	2, Larkins' Lane	...	Hindu.
1967	Sen, Bepin Behari, M.A., R.L.	...	Professor, Duff College	74, Nimtollah Ghat Street	...	ditto
1968	Sen, Bhobanee Coomar	...	Clerk, National Bank of India, Ltd	3, Council House Street	...	ditto
1969	Sen, Chandii Churn	...	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 and 3, Old Court House Street.	...	ditto
1970	Sen, Chandra Bhusan	...	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	The Treasury	...	ditto
1971	Sen, Dwarka Nath	...	Accountant, Land Mortgage Bank of India, Ltd.	1, Hare Street	...	ditto
1972	Sen, Gupti Bhusan	...	1st Assistant, Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College.	College Square	...	ditto
1973	Sen, Hari Nath, B.A.	...	3rd Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
1974	Sen, Hira Lall	...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office...	The Treasury	...	ditto
1975	Sen, Hurry Dass	...	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel Co, Ltd	1, 2 and 3, Old Court House Street.	...	ditto
1976	Sen, Kanny Lall	...	Head Clerk, Photographic and Lithographic Office, Survey of India Offices.	14, Wood Street	...	ditto
1977	Sen, Modhu Sudon	...	Assessor, Income-tax	Income-tax Office, 24-1, Dalhousie Square.	...	ditto
1978	Sen, Mohit Chunder	...	Professor, Metropolitan Institution	22, Sunkur Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla.	...	ditto
1979	Sen, Nobin Krishna	...	Assistant, Emigration Office	55, Chowringhee	...	ditto



No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS
	S				
1980	Sen, Nundo Lal	... Assistant, Cecil & Co.	... 5, Fairlie Place	Hindu.	
1981	Sen, Opoorba Kissen	... Cashier, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	... 2, Olive Street	ditto	
1982	Sen, Pareshnath, B.A.	... Lecturer, Bethune College	... Bethune College	Brahmo.	
*1983	Sen, Preonath	... 4th Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	... Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat.	Hindu.	
1984	Sen, Furna Chunder	... Draftsman, Drawing Office, Survey of India Offices.	... 13, Wood Street	ditto	
1985	Sen, Rajendra Nath	... Assistant, Ewing & Co	... 7-1, Lyon's Range	ditto	
1986	Sen, Saroda Persad	... Officiating Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.	... Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1987	Sen, Surut Chunder	... Cashier, Standard Life Assurance Co	... 32, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
1988	Sen, Woomanarain	... Assistant, Barlow & Co	... 37, Strand Road	ditto	
*1989	Sen Gupta, Furna Chunder	... 1st Class Clerk, Office of the Accountant-General, Military Department.	... 3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1990	Sett, Dhan Ballav	... Professor, Albert College	... 15, College Square	ditto	
1991	Sett, R N	... Tailor and Milliner	... 29-2, Cornwallis Street	ditto	
1992	Shastri, Ashutosh	... Lecturer, Sanskrit College	... College Square	ditto	
1993	Shaw, Joykristo	... Engraver, Engraving Office, Survey of India Offices.	... 13, Wood Street	ditto	
1994	Shaw, Pran Kissen	... Sree Kissen Shaw & Brothers	... 219, Old China Bazar	ditto	
1995	Shome, Haran Chunder	... Accountant, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	... 3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	
1996	Shome, Pores Chunder	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	... Writers' Buildings	ditto	
1997	Shome, Suresh Chunder	... Accountant, Pay Branch, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal Command.	... 3, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	

1998	Showkat Ali	...	Trader	...	Upper Circular Road	...	Muhammadan
1999	Sing, Angore Nath	...	Clerk, Ernsthausen, Ld	...	9, Clive Row	...	Hindu
2000	Sing, Brojogopal	...	Accountant, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing, India.	...	8, Hastings Street	...	ditto
2001	Sing, Doorga Dass	...	Assistant, India-rubber, Guttapercha and Telegraph Works Co, Ld.	...	1-1, Fairlie Place	...	ditto
2002	Sing, Khetter Mohun	...	Inhabitant	...	15, Rajendro Nath Sen's Lane, Kassari para.	...	ditto
2003	Singh, Kangali Churn	...	Assistant Accountant, Audit Department, E I R	...	E I R House	...	ditto
2004	Singh, Kuloda Prosad	...	Assistant, Finance and Commerce Department.	...	Treasury Buildings	...	ditto
*2005	Singh, Lutchman	...	7th Class Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	...	Imperial Secretariat Buildings	...	ditto
*2006	Singh, Nutha	...	Draftsman, 3rd Class, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	...	ditto	...	ditto
2007	Singh, Preya Nath	...	4th Class Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Bengal Command.	...	7, Koila Ghat Street	...	ditto
2008	Singh, Sarat Chandra	...	Firm of Ghose, Sinha & Co.	...	1, Portuguese Church Street...	...	ditto
2009	Singha, Amar Nath, B.A.	...	Teacher, Mitra Institution	...	45, Baneatola Lane, Harrison Road.	...	ditto
2010	Singha, Benode Behary	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
*2011	Singha, Devendra Nath	...	Jr. 2nd Class Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.	...	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	...	ditto
2012	Singha, Roy Bidhu Bhusan	...	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
2013	Sircar, Bepin Behary	...	Clerk, Hurra Kissen Sircar & Co.	...	41, Strand	...	ditto

No	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS
S					
*2014	Sircar, Charoo Chunder	... Clerk, Home Department	... Home Department	... Hindu	
2015	Sircar, D N	... Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 20	... Municipal Office	... ditto	
2016	Sircar, Denonath	... Assistant, J Anderson & Co	... 7, China Bazar Lane	... ditto	
2017	Sircar, Dheer Kristo	... Deputy Treasurer, Government House, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	... 6, Council House Street	... ditto	
2018	Sircar, Hem Chander Bahadur).	Rai Treasurer, Government House, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	... ditto	... ditto	
2019	Sircar, Mohesh Chunder	... Clerk, King, Hamilton & Co	... 7, Hare Street	... ditto	
2020	Sircar, Naku Lall	... Assessor, Income-tax	... Income-tax Office, 24-1, Dal-housie Square.	... ditto	
2021	Sircar, Noni Lall	... Overseer	... Municipal Office	... ditto	
2022	Sircar, Nunda Lall	... Assistant Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, Bengal.	... The Treasury	... ditto	
2023	Sircar, Okhoy Coomar	... Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	... 6, Council House Street	... ditto	
2024	Sircar, Ram Das	... Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	... The Treasury	... ditto	
2025	Sircar, Rash Behary	... Partner, Hurra Kissen Sircar & Co	... 41, Strand Road	... ditto	
2026	Sircar, Tarak Nath, B.A.	... Head Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.	... Writers' Buildings	... ditto	
2027	Sircar, Troylocko Nath Sahib).	Ray Sub-Engineer, Office of Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	... ditto	... ditto	
T					
2028	Tarafdar, Khetter Mohon...	Estimator, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Central Circle.	... ditto	... ditto	



2029	Venkata Subbiah, K	...	4th Class Clerk, Office of Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto
2030	Vidyaratna, Baradakanta	...	Professor, City College	13, Mirzapore Street	ditto
2031	Vidyasagura, Jibananda	...	Free Sanskrit College	2, Romanath Mozumdar's Street.	ditto
W					
* * 2032	Wahid Hussein, Saiyad	...	Clerk, Foreign Office	2, Council House Street	Muhammadan
2033	Woozeer Ali, Munshi	...	Sanitary Inspector, Ward No. 13	Municipal Office	ditto

NOTE.—The Jurymen whose names are marked with asterisks are available only during the months of December, January, February, and March.

J. G. APCAR,  
*Clerk of the Crown.*

## SPECIAL JURY LIST.

*List of Persons liable to serve on Special Juries in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the year ensuing from 1st May 1900, pursuant to Act V of 1898.*

No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
	A				
1.	Ackland, W F	Deputy Traffic Manager, Coaching Division, E I R	E I R House	Christian	Errors in name and description can be corrected on communication to the office of the Clerk of the Crown. Persons claiming exemption should communicate their claims and grounds thereof to the Clerk of the Crown as soon as possible after service of summons, and so also should any person summoned and unable to attend for any cause, stating the cause, so that, if sufficient cause is shown, the Sheriff may be directed to summon another jurymen.
2	Aitken, W M	Partner, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	8, Esplanade, East	ditto	
3	Aitken, W R T	Partner, Kett'well, Bollen & Co	21, Strand Road	ditto	
4	Anderson, Geo. G	Partner, Williamson, Magor & Co	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto	
5	Anderson, Geo. Lane	Resident Manager, New York Life Insurance Co.	8, Old Court House Street	ditto	
6	Anderson, J A	Firm of Anderson, Wright & Co	22, Strand Road	ditto	
7	Apcar, A A	Partner, Apcar & Co	19, Radha Bazar	ditto	
8	Apcar, G	Assistant, ditto	ditto	ditto	
	B				
9	Bailey, W L	Partner, Howe, Balch & Co	15, Hare Street	ditto	
10	Baines, L C	Proprietor, Baines & Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	
11	Baker, J W	Signs the Firm of Barry & Co	5, Lyon's Range	ditto	
12	Bankier, W A	Partner, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	
13	Bashford, T B St John	Chief Auditor, E I R	E I R House	ditto	
14	Bateson, H	Partner, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	
15	Bathgate, John	Partner, Bathgate, Pim & Co	2, Mangoe Lane	ditto	
16	Bayley, W E	Partner, Perman and Hynd	23, Strand Road	ditto	
17	Begg, H C	Partner, Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	
18	Bertram, J R	Partner, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	101, Clive Street	ditto	
19	Blair, D C	Signs the Firm of Finlay, Muir & Co	1, ditto	ditto	

20	Boyd, J E K	...	Partner, Poppe, Delius & Co	...	15, Clive Row	...	ditto
21	Bradshaw, W J	...	Manager, Walter, Locke & Co	...	3, Esplanade Row, East	...	ditto
22	Brown, Wm	...	Signs the Firm of Finlay, Muir & Co	...	1, Clive Street	...	ditto
23	Bruce, A F	...	Partner, Davenport & Co	...	30, Dalhousie Square, South ...	...	ditto
24	Bushby, W	...	Proprietor of Steuart & Co	...	8, Old Court House Corner	...	ditto
C							
25	Cable, E	...	Partner, Bird & Co	...	5, Clive Row	...	ditto
26	Cameron, P E	...	Agent, Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	...	31, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
27	Campbell, J	...	Partner, Barry & Co	...	5, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
28	Carruthers, H R	...	Superintendent of Loans, Bank of Bengal.	...	Strand	...	ditto
29	Carter, R E	...	Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
30	Cartwright, H D	...	Partner, H D Cartwright & Co	...	13, Clive Street	...	ditto
31	Cassels, H W	...	Signs the Firm of Finlay, Muir & Co	...	1, ditto	...	ditto
32	Cheetham, G R	...	Partner, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	...	21, Strand Road	...	ditto
33	Cheetham, W H	...	Partner, Kilburn & Co	...	4, Fairlie Place	...	ditto
34	Clark, Frank	...	Proprietor of H Clark & Co	...	5, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
35	Clark, John B	...	Partner, Landale and Clark	...	12, Clive Row	...	ditto
36	Cobbold, H R	...	Partner, Mitchell, Bardsley & Co	...	5, Clive Ghat Street	...	ditto
37	Colville, W B	...	Partner, Bird & Co	...	5, Clive Row	...	ditto
38	Cotton, W G L	...	Partner, Oldham Brothers	...	3, Fancy Lane	...	ditto
39	Cran, J	...	Secretary, Royal Insurance Co	...	102, Clive Street	...	ditto
40	Currie, D	...	Partner, Macneill & Co	...	1 & 2, Clive Ghat Street	...	ditto
D							
41	Danby, C J	...	Manager, Planters' Stores & Agency Co, Ltd.	...	3, Mission Row	...	ditto
42	Dangerfield, E	...	Partner, Kiernander & Co	...	7-1, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
43	Daniell, L	...	Partner, Halford, Smith & Co	...	7, Council House Street	...	ditto



## REMARKS.

## Religion.

## Residence or place of business.

## Style or Calling.

## Name.

No.

D

44	Davenport, J	...	Partner, Davenport & Co	...	30, Dalhousie Square, South...	Christian.
45	Davies, W	...	Partner, Hamilton & Co	...	8, Old Court House Street	ditto
46	Davis, G A	...	Superintendent, Jail Manufacture	...	Writers' Buildings	ditto
47	Dent, Arthur J	...	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	...	101, Clive Street	ditto
48	deSchmid, C G H	...	Acting Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co, Ltd.	...	29, Dalhousie Square	ditto
49	Dickson, J G	...	Partner, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	...	101, Clive Street	ditto
50	Dickson, W	...	Sub-Agent, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.	...	5, Council House Street	ditto
51	Dowding, W K	...	Partner, Turner, Morrison & Co	...	6, Lyon's Range	ditto
52	Dring, H C	...	Assistant, Hoare, Miller & Co	...	38, Strand	dit'o
53	Dring, W A	...	General Traffic Manager, E I R	...	E I R House	ditto
54	Durrant, G F N	...	Agent, Thomas Cook & Son	...	9, Old Court House Street	ditto

E

55	Edwards, A C	...	Principal, Presidency College	...	College Square	ditto
56	Elles, E H	...	Partner, Pigott, Chapman & Co	...	3-5, Garstin's Place	ditto

F

57	Fenn, J P	...	Deputy Auditor, E I R	...	E I R House	ditto
58	Findlay, C F	...	Deputy Chief Engineer, E I R	...	E I R House	ditto
59	Forbes, Arthur F C	...	Partner, Rautenberg, Forbes & Co	...	98-3, Clive Street	ditto
60	Forsyth, A	...	Partner, Graham & Co	...	9, Clive Street	ditto

G

61	Gemmell, John	...	Partner, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	...	103, Clive Street	ditto
62	Giro, C G	...	Manager, Ralli Brothers	...	1 & 2, Church Lane	ditto
63	Glen, Andrew	...	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	...	101, Clive Street	ditto

66	Greenway, C	...	Superintendent, Bengal Coal Company, Limited.	...	...	ditto
67	Gresham, S T	...	Partner, Shaw, Wallace & Co	...	3-7, Clive Street	ditto
68	Grossmann, A	...	Managing Director, Heatly & Gresham, Ltd.	...	6, Waterloo Street	ditto
69	Gulliland, C C	...	Partner, Grossmann & Co	...	2, Fairlie Place	ditto
70	Gurney, R M	...	Resident Secretary, London and Lancashire Insurance Co	...	5, Lyon's Range	ditto
		...	Assistant, McLeod & Co	...	31, Dalhousie Square	ditto
H						
71	Hadwen, J W	...	Partner, Perman and Hynd	...	23, Strand	ditto
72	Hamilton, Latham	...	Partner, Blacker & Co	...	2, Clive Street	ditto
73	Henry, E	...	Partner, Blackwood, Blackwood & Co	...	12, ditto	ditto
74	Hickie, E G	...	Secretary, Trades' Association	...	Dalhousie Institute	ditto
75	Hildreth, W E	...	Offg. Superintendent, Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal.	...	Strand	ditto
76	Hill, W	...	Partner, Cooke & Kelvey	...	20, Old Court House Street	ditto
77	Hill, W E	...	Assistant Secretary, Standard Life Assurance Co	...	32, Dalhousie Square	ditto
78	Hitch, W E	...	Assistant, Halford, Smith & Co	...	7, Council House Street	ditto
79	Huddleston, G	...	Deputy Traffic Manager, Goods Division, E I R.	...	E I R House	ditto
80	Hynd, D	...	Partner, Perman and Hynd	...	23, Strand Road	ditto
J						
81	Jacob, P G	...	Assistant Comptroller-General (Forest)	...	The Treasury	ditto
82	Jacobs, P G	...	Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division.	...	Writers' Buildings	ditto

No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
J					
83	James, H R	... Professor, Presidency College	... College Square	Christian	
84	Jenkins, C	... Partner, Hoare, Miller & Co	... 38, Strand Road	ditto	
85	Johnston, G R	... Partner, Grindlay & Co	... 11, Hastings Street	ditto	
K					
86	Kemp, G L	... Manager, Sun Life Assurance Society	7, Council House Street	ditto	
87	Kempthorne, H E	... Manager, New Zealand Insurance Company	5-1, ditto	ditto	
88	Ker, A J	... Manager, King, Hamilton & Co	7, Hare Street	ditto	
89	Kilburn, O C	... Partner Kilburn & Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	
90	Kilburn, W D	... ditto	ditto	ditto	
91	King, D	... Agent, Bank of Calcutta, Limited	7, Clive Row	ditto	
92	King, E J	... Partner, King Brothers	6, ditto	ditto	
93	King, F St Aubyn	... Partner, Meugens, King, and Simson, Public Accountants.	4, Bankshall Street	ditto	
94	King, H F	... Partner, King Brothers	6, Clive Row	ditto	
95	Knight, P	... Proprietor, R Knight & Sons	3, Chowringhee	ditto	
96	Knight, R	... ditto	ditto	ditto	
L					
97	Lancaster, W L	... Chief Accountant, Commercial Bank of India, Ltd.	5, Fairlie Place	ditto	
98	Larmour, C F	... Partner, C Lazarus & Co	Bentinck Street	ditto	
99	Larmour, F	... ditto	ditto	ditto	
100	Lawrie, Alex. Cecil	... Partner, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	105, Clive Street	ditto	
101	Lee, E A	... Examiner of Accounts, P W D, E I R.	E I R House	ditto	



103	Lomax, C P	...	Partner, Lyall, Marshall & Co	...	25, ditto	...	ditto
104	Lovelock, A S	...	Partner, Lovelock and Lewes, Chartered Accountants.	...	25, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
105	Iyall, A A	...	Partner, G W Hope & Co	...	7, Clive Street	...	ditto
M							
106	MacGregor, R D	...	Partner, Duncan Brothers	...	14, ditto	...	ditto
107	Mackenzie, G H L	...	Signs the Firm of Baines & Co	...	3, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
108	Mackenzie, W L	...	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	...	21, Strand Road	...	ditto
109	MacKillican, James	...	Partner, MacKillican & Co	...	7, Church Lane	...	ditto
110	Maconchy, G O	...	Executive Engineer, Northern Drain- age and Embankment Division.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
111	Macpherson, D W	...	Partner, Perman and Hynd	...	23, Strand Road	...	ditto
112	Marshall, E J	...	Partner, Lyall, Marshall & Co	...	25, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
113	Massey, Montague	...	Partner, Massey and Ives	...	3, Commercial Buildings	...	ditto
114	Matheson, N H	...	Offg. Superintendent, Depositors' Department, Bank of Bengal.	...	Strand	...	ditto
115	Mawdsley, R C	...	Partner, Norman Brothers	...	4, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
116	Mayne, F G	...	Manager, Agra Bank, Ltd	...	26, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
117	McCulloch, J E	...	Manager, British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Co.	...	1A, Hare Street	...	ditto
118	McInnes, H R	...	Partner, J Thomas & Co	...	8, Mission Row	...	ditto
119	McInnes, J G	...	Partner, McLunes, Gunter & Co	...	136, Canning Street	...	ditto
120	McKewan, W H	...	Manager, E D Sassoon & Co	...	2 & 3, Olive Row	...	ditto
121	McLeod, C C	...	Partner, McLeod & Co	...	31, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
122	McLeod, Norman	...	ditto	...	31, ditto	...	ditto
123	McLeod, N A	...	ditto	...	31, ditto	...	ditto
124	McPherson, D W	...	Examiner of Accounts, P W D	...	E I R House	...	ditto
125	Meade, J J	...	Assistant, D L Cowie & Co	...	4, Hastings Street	...	ditto

No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>M</b>					
126	Mitchell, A	... Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.	5, Council House Street	Christian	
127	Moreau, E	... Partner, Bird & Co	5, Clive Row	ditto	
128	Morgan, D	... Partner, Landale & Morgan	5, Fairlie Place	ditto	
129	Morgan, R L	... ditto	ditto	ditto	
130	Morris, Charles	... Managing Director, firm of Jessop & Co, Ltd.	93, Olive Street	ditto	
131	Moyes, J A	... Assistant, W. B. Mactavish & Co	30-2, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
132	Muir, A K	... Signs the Firm of Finlay, Muir & Co	1, Clive Street	ditto	
133	Munro, W R	... Sub-Manager, National Bank of India, Ltd.	3, Council House Street	ditto	
134	Murray, Reginald	... Chief Manager, Commercial Bank of India, Ltd.	5, Fairlie Place	ditto	
135	Murray, Victor	... Manager, South British Insurance Co	1, Lall Bazar	ditto	
<b>N</b>					
136	Nicoll, John	... General Manager, Thomas Duff & Co, Ltd.	15, Clive Row	ditto	
137	Nimmo, J D	... Partner, Duncan Brothers	14, Clive Street	ditto	
138	Norman, A F	... Partner, Norman Brothers	32, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
139	Norman, G	... ditto	ditto	ditto	
<b>O</b>					
140	Ormiston, G A	... Partner, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	ditto	
141	Orrell, W	... Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	21, Strand Road	ditto	
142	Ottewill, H T	... Manager, Thacker, Spink & Co	5, Government Place	ditto	
<b>P</b>					
143	Parkes, B	... Superintending Engineer, Central Circle.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	
144	Parsons, W	... Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce.	2, Clive Street	ditto	

145	Paske, H M	...	Superintendent of Government Account Department, Bank of Bengal.	Strand	...	ditto
146	Percival, H M	...	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	...	ditto
147	Petrie, James M	...	Partner, Blacker & Co	2, Clive Street	...	ditto
148	Phelps, W H	...	Partner, Phelps & Co	15, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
149	Powell, C K	...	Partner, Moore & Co	4, 5-1, 5-2, & 5-3, Esplanade, East.	...	ditto
150	Power, F E H	...	Signs per pro, Blackwood, Blackwood & Co	12, Clive Street	...	ditto
151	Prophit, J M G	...	Partner, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons Range	...	ditto
152	Purdie, W G	...	Deputy Manager, Agra Bank, Ltd.	26, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto
R						
153	Ralli, T D	...	Manager, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	...	ditto
154	Remfry, R Y	...	Partner, Hamilton & Co	8, Old Court House Street	...	ditto
155	Richards, C de C	...	Partner, McLeod & Co	31, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
156	Ritz, A	...	Manager, E D Sassoon & Co	2 & 3, Clive Row	...	ditto
157	Robinson, Henry	...	Assistant, Whitney Brothers & Co	2, New China Bazar Street	...	ditto
158	Robson, W	...	Partner, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	8, Esplanade, East	...	ditto
159	Rodocanachi, A	...	Manager, Ralli Brothers	1 & 2, Church Lane	...	ditto
160	Rose, L E D	...	Partner, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	2, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
161	Ross, H M	...	Partner, Becker, Ross & Co	1, Council House Street	...	ditto
162	Russell, C	...	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	...	ditto
S						
163	Scott, J W	...	Firm of J H Elliot & Co, Ltd	28, Strand, North	...	ditto
164	Shallow, A W	...	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	2, Lyon's Range	...	ditto
165	Shorrocks, J C	...	Partner, George Henderson & Co	100, Clive Street	...	ditto
166	Simson, A F	...	Partner, Meugens, King, & Simson	4, Bankshall Street	...	ditto
167	Sinclair, James	...	Firm of Sinclair, Murray & Co	1, Clive Row	...	ditto
168	Sinclair, John	...	Broker	2, Clive Street	...	ditto
169	Stansbury, B	...	Signs the firm of Baines & Co	3, Mangoe Lane	...	ditto



No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.	REMARKS.
<b>S</b>					
170	Steuart, F G	... Partner, Jardine, Skinner & Co	... 4, Clive Row	Christian	
171	Steven, J	... Agent, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.	... 5, Council House Street	ditto	
172	Stewart, C D	... Partner, George Henderson & Co	... 100, Clive Street	ditto	
173	Struthers, A B	... Firm of Struthers & Co	... 2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	
174	Sutherland, G H	... Partner, Begg, Dunlop & Co	... 12, Mission Row	ditto	
175	Swan, Peter	... Partner, Landale & Clark	... 12, Clive Row	ditto	
<b>T</b>					
176	Thomas, R E S	... Partner, J Thomas & Co	... 8, Mission Row	ditto	
177	Thomas, R J P	... ditto	... ditto	ditto	
178	Thomas, W L	... ditto	... ditto	ditto	
179	Thornton, Ed.	... Chief Architect, Martin & Co	... 34, Jackson Ghat Street	ditto	
180	Thurston, R N	... Accountant, Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	... 28, Dalhousie Square	ditto	
181	Touch, W	... Manager, National Bank of India, Limited.	... 3, Council House Street	ditto	
182	Tremearne, Shirley	... Proprietor and Editor, <i>Capital</i>	... 8, Old Court House Street	ditto	
183	Turner, James	... Assistant, Hoare, Miller & Co	... 38, Strand Road	ditto	
<b>W</b>					
184	Walker, G W	... Signs the firm of Finlay, Muir & Co	... 1, Clive Street	ditto	
185	Walker, L	... Firm of Walker, Goward & Co	... 68, Strand Road	ditto	
186	Wallis-Whiddett, F G	... General Manager, Cutler, Palmer & Co.	... 1, Hastings Street	ditto	
187	Ward, Geo	... Manager, Delhi and London Bank, Ltd.	... 4, Council House Street	ditto	
188	Watson, Geo E	... Partner, Poppe, Delius & Co	... 15, Clive Row	ditto	
189	Watson, Thomas	... Firm of Watson, Sibthorp & Co	... 1, Hare Street	ditto	
190	Whelan, H G	... Examiner, Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.	... Military Accounts Department Buildings, Koila Ghat Street.	ditto	

191	Wilkie, O H	...	Partner, Graham & Co	...	9, Clive Street	...	ditto
192	Wilson, C H	...	Accountant, Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	...	31, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto
193	Wilson, J C	...	Managing Editor, <i>Indian Daily News</i>	...	19, British Indian Street	...	ditto
194	Wood, H	...	Secretary to Agent, E I R	...	E I R House	...	ditto
195	Wright, Edward James	...	Deputy Manager, Delhi and London Bank, Limited	...	4, Council House Street	...	ditto
Y							
196	Yule, David	...	Firm of Andrew Yule & Co	...	7, Clive Row	...	ditto
A							
197	Addy, Behary Lall	...	Head Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, South-Western Circle.	...	Writers' Buildings	...	Hindu
198	Ahmad Shamsul Ulama	...	Head Maulvi, Calcutta Madrasa	...	Calcutta Madrasa	...	Muhammadian
B							
199	Bagchee, Annada Prosad	...	Head Master, Government School of Art.	...	Chowringhee	...	Hindu
200	Banerjee, Gungadhar, M.A.	...	Proprietor, New Indian School	...	159 & 160, Cornwallis Street	...	ditto
201	Banerjee, Jamini Nath	...	Principal, Deaf and Dumb School	...	Putuldanga	...	ditto
202	Banerjee, Rajendra Chandra (Shastri).	...	Librarian, Bengal Library	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
203	Banerjee, Trailokya Nath (Rai Bahadur).	...	Assistant Registrar, Calcutta University.	...	Senate House	...	ditto
204	Bhattacharjee, M	...	Deputy Accountant-General	...	The Treasury	...	ditto
205	Bose, Benode Behary	...	Zemindar	...	Bagbazar	...	ditto
206	Bose, Bolye Chunder	...	Inhabitant	...	7, Gopal Chunder's Lane, Colootollah.	...	ditto
207	Bose, Boykanto Nath (Rai Bahadur).	...	Bullion-keeper, Mint	...	Strand	...	ditto
208	Bose, Chunder Nath	...	Bengali Translator to Government	...	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto
209	Bose, Debnarain	...	Banian	...	Putuldunga	...	ditto
210	Bose, Girish Chunder	...	Proprietor and Principal, Bangabashi College.	...	Bowbazar	...	ditto

## REMARKS.

No.	Name.	Style or Calling.	Residence or place of business.	Religion.
B				
211	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Merchant	... Bose's Lane, Colootollah	Hindu
212	Bose, Jagdish Chandra	Professor, Presidency College	... College Square	Brahmo
213	Bose, Khogendro Nath	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	... 21, Strand Road	Hindu
214	Bose, Khudiram	Proprietor and Principal, Central College.	... 71-2, Cornwallis Street	ditto
215	Bose, Poshoototi Nath	Zemindar	... Bagbazar	ditto
216	Bose, Woopendro Nath	ditto	... 72, Cornwallis Street	ditto
C				
217	Chatterjee, Ramani Mohon, M.A.	License Officer, Municipal Office	... Municipal Office	Bramho
218	Chunder, Soobul Chand	Firm of S C Chunder & Co	... 2, Radha Bazar Lane	Hindu
219	Chuni Lal	Assistant Accountant-General	... The Treasury	ditto
D				
220	Dass, Mohendra Narain	Landholder	... 8, Shibnarain Dass' Lane	ditto
221	Dass Gupta, Jogendro Nath	Professor, Presidency College	... College Square	ditto
222	Deb, Kumar Roopendra Krishna.	Landholder	... Raja Nobokissen's Street	ditto
223	Dey, Gouri Sunkur, M.A.	Professor, General Assembly's Institution.	... Cornwallis Square	ditto
224	Dey, Preo Lall	Landholder	... 4, Beadon Street	ditto
225	Dutt, Bejoy Kissen	Zemindar	... Hatkhola	ditto
226	Dutt, Dhirendro Nath	Banian, Ralli Brothers	... Cornwallis Street	ditto
227	Dutt, Hurry Dhone	Merchant	... 3, Shib Kristo Daw's Lane	ditto
228	Dutt, Jogesh Chunder	Landholder	... Wellington Square	ditto
229	Dutt, Khetter Chunder	Deputy Bullion-keeper, Calcutta Mint	... Strand	ditto
230	Dutt, Lall Gopal	Zemindar	... Hatkhola	ditto
231	Dutt, Omesh Chunder	Landholder	... Rambagan	Christian



## G

232	Ghose, Ganendra Chunder	Landholder	...	1, Simla Street	...	Christian
233	Ghose, Hurro Cally	...	...	21, Strand	...	Hindu
234	Ghose, Jadu Nath, M.A.	Landholder	...	65-1, Mirzapore Street	...	ditto
235	Ghose, Kali Prosono	ditto	...	Jorabagan Street	...	ditto
236	Ghose, Kali Prosono	ditto	...	75, Beadon Street	...	ditto
237	Ghose, Motilal	Editor, <i>Amrita Bazar Patrika</i>	...	2, Ananda Chunder Chatterjee's Lane, Bagbazar.	...	ditto
238	Ghose, Rama Nath	Zemindar	...	47, Pathuria Ghatta Street	...	ditto
239	Ghose, Saroda Prosad M.A.	Head Master, Metropolitan Institution	...	Sanker Ghose's Lane	...	ditto
240	Ghose, Sarut Chunder	Landholder	...	Baranussy Ghose's Street, Jorasanko.	...	ditto
241	Goho, Khetter Churn	Baniam	...	85, Cornwallis Street	...	ditto
242	Gosain, Hem Chundra	Landholder	...	Park Street	...	ditto
243	Gupta, Bepin Behari	Professor, Presidency College	...	College Square	...	ditto
244	Gupta, Gopal Chunder	Landholder and Merchant	...	5, Middleton Street	...	ditto
245	Gupta, Nanda Lall	ditto	...	Gupta's Lane, Jorasanko	...	ditto

## K

246	Khan, Kanailal	...	...	Hatkola	...	ditto
247	Khettry, Mokundy Lal	...	...	37, Banstolla Street	...	ditto

## L

248	Law, Ambica Churn	...	...	Sukea's Street	...	ditto
249	Law, Chandi Churn	...	...	Cornwallis Street, Tuntunia	...	ditto
250	Law, Kristo Dass	...	...	Tuntunia	...	ditto
251	Law, Resheekesh	...	...	ditto	...	ditto

## M

252	Mitter, Amrito Nath (Rai Zemindar Bahadoor).	...	...	33, Mooktarum Baboo's Street	...	ditto
-----	--	-----	-----	------------------------------	-----	-------

No.	Name.	Style or calling	Residence or place of business	Religion.	REMARKS.
	M				
253	Mitter, Ashutosh	Retired District Engineer	...	Hindu	
254	Mitter, Kumar Monmotho Nath.	Landholder	Cornwallis Street, Shambazar	ditto	
255	Mitter, Kumar Norendro Nath.	ditto	Jhamapukur Lane	...	
256	Mitter, Pryanath	Zemindar	...	ditto	
257	Mitter, Roy Bepin Behary	Landholder	Ashcroft Hall, Raj Bullub's Street.	ditto	
258	Mitter, Roy Promotho Nath	ditto	226, Upper Circular Road	ditto	
259	Mitter, Sarat Chunder	Zemindar	...	ditto	
260	Mitter, Sharat Chunder	ditto	12, Shib Narain Dass' Lane	ditto	
261	Mitter, Sures Chundra	Banian	98, Machua Bazar Street	ditto	
262	Mookerjee, Adhar Chunder	Profe-sor, General Assembly's Institution.	5, Garstin's Place	ditto	
263	Mookerjee, Annoda Prosonno	Landholder	Cornwallis Square	ditto	
264	Mookerjee, Nilcomol	Assistant, Graham & Co	Ripon Street	ditto	
265	Mookerjee, Nilmoney	Principal, Sanskrit College	9, Clive Street	ditto	
266	Mookerjee, Phani Bhushan	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	
267	Mookerjee, Prosonno Coommar.	Senior Assistant, Carritt & Co	...	Brahmo	
268	Mookerjee, Rajendra Nath	Firm of Martin & Co	9, Mission Row	Hindu	
269	Mookerjee, Roy Promoda Prosunna.	Zemindar	20, Beadon Street	ditto	
270	Mullick, Charoo Chunder	Landholder	114, Maniktollah Street	ditto	
271	Mullick, Hem Chunder	ditto	Putuldanga	ditto	
272	Mullick, Jogendronath	ditto	12, Wellington Square	ditto	
273	Mullick, Narendro Nath	Assistant, Kerr, Tarruck & Co	Putuldanga	ditto	
274	Mullick, N	Landholder	11, Clive Street	ditto	
			Dhurumtollah	ditto	

275 Noyogi, Harish Chandra ... Landholder

## P

276	Pramanik, Asutosh	...	Merchant	...	Bag Bazar	...	ditto
277	Paul, Radha Churn	...	Landholder	...	86, Baranushee Ghose's Street	...	ditto
		...		...	Baranushee Ghose's Street	...	ditto

## R

278	Roy, Kali Narain	...	Manager to Paikpara Raj Estate	...	19-4, Mudden Mitter's Lane...	...	Brahmo
279	Roy, Kumar Dowlat Chunder	...	Landholder	...	Cossipore	...	Hindu
280	Roy, Kiron Chunder	...	ditto	...	ditto	...	ditto
281	Roy, Kumar Deneudra Narain.	...	ditto	...	1, Goopta's Lane, Jorasanko...	...	ditto
282	Roy, Madhub Chunder	...	Retired Executive Engineer	...	Bhawani Churn Dutt's Lane, Colootollah.	...	ditto
283	Roy, Prafulla Chandra	...	Professor, Presidency College	...	College Square	...	Brahmo
284	Roy, Peary Mohun	...	Zemindar	...	Amherst Street	...	Hindu
285	Roy, Prasana Kumar	...	Professor, Presidency College	...	College Square	...	Brahmo
286	Roy, Sarada Ranjan	...	ditto Metropolitan Institution...	...	Sunker Ghose's Lane, Bar Simla	...	Hindu
287	Rustomjee, H M	...	Merchant	...	Chowringhee Road	...	Parsee

## S

288	Seal, Guru Dass	...	Banian	...	17, Mooktaram Baboo's Street	...	Hindu
289	Seal, Sreedam Chunder	...	Firm of Gosto Behary Seal	...	3, Champatollah 2nd Bye-Lane	...	ditto
290	Sein, Wooma Kanto	...	Proprietor, Taccoor Dass Sein and Raj Narain Dhur.	...	6, New China Bazar Street	...	ditto
291	Sen, Atal Coomar	...	Landholder	...	10, Rajender Nath Sen's Lane	...	ditto
292	Sen, Gopal Dass	...	Merchant	...	Chorebagan	...	ditto
293	Sen, Sunut Coomar	...	Banian, Bengal Bonded Warehouse Association.	...	102, Olive Street	...	ditto
294	Shastri, Hara Prosad	...	Professor, Presidency College	...	College Square	...	ditto



## REMARKS.

## Religion.

## Residence or place of business.

## Style or calling.

## Name.

## No.

## S

295	Singh, Bijoy Chunder	...	Landholder	...	147, Baranushee Ghose's Street	Hindu
296	Singh, Hem Chunder	...	Zemindar	...	145, ditto	ditto
297	Singh, Kuwar Surut Chunder	...	Landholder	...	39, Chowringhee Road	ditto
298	Singh, Sarat Chunder	...	Banian, Andrew Yule & Co	...	145, Baranushee Ghose's Street	ditto
299	Sircar, Annoda Prosad (Rai Sahib).	...	Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.	...	Writers' Buildings	ditto
300	Sircar, Nolin Behary	...	Partner, Kerr, Tarruck & Co	...	11, Clive Street	ditto
301	Sircar, Pulin Behary	...	Manager,	...	ditto	ditto

## T

302	Tagore, Borendra Nath	...	Zemindar	...	51, Rutton Sircar's Garden Street.	ditto
303	Tagore, Degendro Nath	...	ditto	...	Dwarkanath Tagore's Street	ditto
304	Tagore, Gayanendra Nath	...	ditto	...	6, ditto	ditto
305	Tagore, Joytindra Nath	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
306	Tagore, Khiteendra Nath	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
307	Tagore, Robindro Nath	...	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
308	Tagore, Surendra Nath	...	Merchant and Landholder	...	ditto	ditto

J. G. APCAR,  
Clerk of the Crown.



APPENDIX TO

# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 4, 1900.

FOURTH QUARTER.

## BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE

Fourth Quarter ending 31st December 1899.

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
UNI-LINGUAL						
I.—ASSAMESE						
LANGUAGE.						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
307	Nútan Páth. Asamiyá Bhāṅgaui. Nūtan Páth. translated into Assamese.	Assamese.	Chandra Náth Basu.	Language.	Printed at 46, Bechu Chatterjee's Street, and published at the Sanskrit Press, Depository.	Printed by R. Datta, and published by Yādū Náth Chatterji.
RELIGION.						
308	Lilámálá. Garland of Sports.	ditto ...	Sankar Dev.	Religion H.	Printed at 6, College Square, Calcutta, and published at Auniatiya Satra, P. O., Kamalábáí.	Printed by Niváran Chandra Ghosh, and published by Dhanirám Datta, Neonga and Punáráu Majindár.
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
309	Asamiyá Jarár Gananár Adi Páthi. The first Book of Calculation for Assamese Children.	ditto ...	Pánfudra Náth Gagai.	Science (Mathematical.)	Printed at 6, College Square, Calcutta, and published at Lakshminpur, Assam.	Printed by Niváran Chandra Ghosh, and published by Mádhavarám Gagai.
ART.						
7176	Gupta Bandhu. Secret Friend.	Bengali.	Vinay Krishna Mukherji.	Art.	Printed at 163, Kálighát Road, and published at 3, Súryya Kumár Chatterji's Street, Bhawani- pur, Calcutta.	Printed by Nírad Varan Dás, and published by Vinay Krishna Mukherji.
7177	Svarnakár Sakhá. Friend of the Goldsmith.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
BIOGRAPHY.						
7178	Sántipur Ratna arthát Sástra Visárad Sádhu Hari Mohan Prámániker Jivan Charit. Gem of Sántipur or a Biography of Hari Mohan Prámánik, who was saintly in character and well-versed in the Sástras.	ditto ...	Yogánanda Prámánik.	Biography.	Printed at 309, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta, and published at Sántipur.	Printed by Chaturbhuj Bhattacháryya, and published by Viresvar Prámánik.
7179	Srí Advaita Vilás. Life of Advaita. Part I.	ditto ...	Viresvar Prámánik.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sányál & Co.
7180	Yisur Jivani. The Life of Jesus Christ.	ditto ...	Háran Chandra Ráhá.	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 23, Chouringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. L. Society.
DRAMA.						
7181	Kálaketu. A Name.	ditto ...	Haripada Chatterji.	Drama.	Printed at 6, College Street Bye Lane, and published at 82, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nand Lal Chatterji, and published by Dhananjaya Chatterji.
7182	Janá Vá Pravíra Patana Gitábbhinaya. Janá or the Opera on the Fall of Pravíra.	ditto ...	Párvatí Charan Bhattacháryya.	ditto ...	Printed at 61, Abiristolá Street, and published at 115, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Priya Náth Ghosh, and published by Rasik Lal Chandra.
7183	Abhijnán Sakuntalá. Sakuntalá known by the Token.	ditto ...	Jyoti rindra Náth Tagore.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sányál & Co.



## LIBRARY.

3

Quarter ending 31st December 1899.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 16th	84	12mo dy	1st...	50	Printed.	0 3 0	The author, Calcutta.	An Assamese translation of the Nūtan Pāth.	307
Nov. 6th	22	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	The publishers.	Contains verses in praise of Krishna.	308
" 6th	44	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	An Assamese Arithmetical Primer.	309
BOOKS.									
Nov. 4th	32	16mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Vinay Krishna Mukherji, 3, Sūryya Kumār Chatterji's Street.	Is a short guide to goldsmiths, giving details of the process of making gold and silver ornaments.	7176
Oct. 14th	80	8vo dy	2nd...	500	Printed and Lithographed.	2 8 6	ditto ...	Contains a list of drawings of ornaments.	7177
Aug. 5th	64	12mo dy	1st...	...	Printed.	Nil.	.....	A short life of the late Hari Mohan Prāmānik (1748 to 1795 B. S.), who seems to have been well versed in the sāstras and led a saintly life. His memory is still cherished by the people of Sāntipur of which he was a native.	7178
Oct. 15th	203	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	The author, Sāntipur, Nadiyā.	Is a well-written life of Advaita, the famous disciple and contemporary of Chaitanya.	7179
Sept. 8th	4	4to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	Illustrated with a number of beautiful woodcuts.	7180
Oct. 18th	228	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	The author, 82, College Street.	Based on the story of Kālaketu as told in Mukundarāma's Chandī.	7181
Aug. 25th	180	8vo dy	1st...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rasik Lal Chandra, 115, Upper Chitpur Road.	Often noticed.	718
Oct. 18th	146	16mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, 26, Bāliganj, Calcutta.	A Bengali translation of Kālidāsa's well-known drama of the same name.	71

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						II.—BENGALI
	FICTION.					
7184	Adhahpatan. Downfall.	Bengali.	Hemendra Prasád Ghosh.	Fiction.	Printed at 36, Mechhuá-bázár Road, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rasik Lal Pán, and published by Gurudás Chatterji.
7185	Suklavasaná Sundarí. A Beautiful Lady in White Clothes.	ditto ...	Dámodar Muhlherji.	ditto ...	Printed at 309, Chitpur Road, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Chaturbhuj Bhattácháryya, and published by Gurudás Chatterji.
7186	Hámidá. A Name.	ditto ...	Dínendra Kumár Ráy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sányál & Co.
7187	Sosflábálá. A Name.	ditto ...	Sarat Chandra Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sányál & Co., and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7188	Tárák Náth Granthávali. The Works of Tárák Náth, Vol. I. No. 5.	ditto ...	Tárák Náth Visvás.	ditto ...	Printed at 21, Valarám Ghosh's Street, and published at 231, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Lahiri, and published by Messrs. S. Visvás and Brothers.
7189	Ditto ditto No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	1st, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
	Page.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 6th	275	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	1 4 0	Hemendra Prasad Ghosh, 82, Sita Rám Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Is a story of domestic life showing the transformation of a youth of noble sentiments and aspirations into a thoroughly unscrupulous man of the world. Atul Chandra's unexpected marriage with Sudhāmāyī put all ideas of reform out of his head, and he almost regretted that he had not married earlier in life. He began to love his wife dearly, but the girl who had bestowed her heart on Bhavesa, her husband's nephew, was unable to return his love. A letter addressed by her to Bhavesa accidentally fell into Atul's hand and led to the discovery of her passion for him. The discovery made the girl's life miserable and accelerated the moral downfall of the husband, who in his desire to be avenged on the world became indifferent as to how he treated those whom destiny had placed in his power. At last Sudhāmāyī made a final effort to forget her early love and be faithful to her husband. She thought she would, if forgiven, turn over a new leaf in her life. But her husband had lost all faith in woman, and treated her overtures with contempt and derision. The girl took this to heart and committed suicide. The incident caused only a temporary qualm of conscience in Atul, and failed to have any lasting effect on his character and conduct; which grew worse every day until the moral wreck of the man was complete. The delineation of the characters of Atul, Sudhāmāyī and Bhavesa discloses considerable power in the writer. The style of the book is, on the whole, fairly good.	7184
Sept. 10th	262	16mo dy	5th...	500	Printed.	1 2 0	.....	Based on Wilkie Collins's Woman in White.	7185
Aug. 30th	98	16mo dfc.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, Baroda, Guzrat.	Is the story of a Sikh volunteer's adventures in the Afridi country. Nehālehānd joined the Afridi expedition of 1898 as a volunteer from Pātialā.	7186
<p>One evening after hostilities had commenced he chanced to come across an Afridi girl and her companion, and rescued them from a party of Gurkha soldiers into whose hands they had fallen. He next voluntarily escorted them to a place of safety and took his rest for the night in a cave which was shown to him. The girl on taking her leave, gave Nehāl, out of gratitude, a takti or a triangular piece of metal, which she wore on her neck, as a sort of passport, which was to secure him against molestation at the hands of her countrymen. But this act excited the jealousy of her companion Abdul, who was an aspirant after her hand; and when the morning dawned Nehālehānd found himself a prisoner at the hands of the Afridi. He was taken to the chief, whose daughter Hāmīdā he had saved from dishonour, charged with the theft of the takti, and condemned to be shot. Of the three guns fired at him, two had bullets previously extracted out of them by Hāmīdā, and it was the shot from the third gun, which was fired by Abdul that wounded Nehālehānd and he was left for dead. Secretly removed to Hāmīdā's quarters, he was nursed to recovery by the girl and conveyed by her through a secret passage to the frontiers of the Afridi country. Here they stopped for a talk and revealed their passion for each other. Nehālehānd was for taking the girl home and marrying her according to the rites of the Sikh religion. But Hāmīdā would not allow the claims of love to interfere with her duty by her father, country and religion, and rejected her lover's proposal with firmness and indignation. At last as they were about to part, the ungrateful Abdul, who had followed them both unperceived, hurled a lance at Nehāl; but Hāmīdā interposed, and received a mortal wound. Thereupon, she turned on Abdul and stabbed him to death. Their death closed the scene and Nehālehānd started for the British camp with a heavy heart. The author is not without power, and the characters of Nehālehānd and Hāmīdā are fairly well drawn. The book is written in a racy, vigorous, though incorrect and Anglicised, style.</p>									
Aug. 30th	54	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author, Sayerā, Khulna.	Is a story of domestic life showing how a good-hearted Hindu girl, named Susilābālā, who was subjected to gross ill-treatment by her husband's relatives, was able, through her noble and unselfish conduct, to win their love and lived a happy life with her husband.	7187
Sept. 25th	30	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0 yearly.	S. Visvās and Brothers, Calcutta.	.....	7188
" 25th	30	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	.....	7189



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
II.—BENGALI						
FICTION—concl'd.						
7190	Dārogār Daptar, Vishama Vyāpār. A Daroga's Papers. Serious Affair. No. 86.	Bengali.	Priya Nāth Mukherji.	Fiction.	Printed at 68, Nimtalā Street, and published at 79/3/2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasi Bhūshan Chandra, and published by Vānī Nāth Nandi.
7191	Ditto ditto Khunite Khunite. Murderer versus Murderer. No. 87.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7192	Ditto ditto Sābās Chōr. Clever Thief. No. 88.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7193	Ditto ditto Ki Nā Hay? What is not possible? No. 89.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto.
7194	Ditto ditto Mā Nā Rākshasī? Mother or a Female Demon? No. 90.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7195	Nirmalā. A Name.	ditto ...	Yadu Nāth Bhattachāryya.	ditto ...	Printed at 147, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, Calcutta, and published at Magurā.	Printed by Jagatbandhu Dās Ghosh, and published by the author.
7196	Lalāt Likhan. Writing on the Forehead.	ditto ...	Byomakes Mustafi.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 9, Mirzāpur Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gorāchānd Dās.
HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)						
7197	Vāngālār Musalmānaganer Adī Vrittānta. Account of the origin of Bengal Musalmans.	ditto ...	Abdul Hāmid Khān.	History (including Geography.)	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Salla Kupā, Jessore.	Printed by Sānyāl & Co., and published by Kazi Dabirudhīn Ahammad.
The following works are designed for educational purposes.						
7198	Samagra Bhārater Paket Itihās. A Pocket History of entire India.	ditto ...	Amir Uddīn Ahamad.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bogrā.	Printed by Rāmechandra Chakravartī, and published by the author.

## LIBRARY.

7

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
BOOKS— <i>contd.</i>									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 11th	48	12mo dy	1st...	2,500	Printed.	0 3 0	The author, 88/1, Keráni Bágán East Lane, Calcutta.	The story of a notorious murderer, who was sentenced to transportation for life for his last crime.	7190
" 31st	48	12mo dy	1st...	2,500	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	The story of the murder of a dacoit by one of his companions having been avenged by the murdered man's son.	7191
.....	48	16mo dy	1st...	2,500	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	The story of a thief in Calcutta, who for a time successfully eluded the hands of the city police.	7192
Sept. 25th	48	12mo dy	1st...	2,500	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	Is the true story of a European swindler on the Calcutta race-course, who successfully eluded the hands of justice, although the police were at his heels all the time.	7193
Oct. 7th	48	12mo dy	1st...	2,500	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	Is the story of a woman in Rajputana, who, in order to hide her guilt from her husband, murdered her son, a child of seven, and cooked for her husband's dinner, pieces of flesh cut off from the child's dead body. She confessed her crime and was hanged in due course.	7194
" 25th	169	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, Magurá District, Jessore.	Is a story of every-day-life, said to be founded on fact, relating how a boy and a girl, named Madhu and Nirmalá respectively, who were left fatherless in early life, succeeded by dint of perseverance and honest labour in bettering their condition and securing a respectable position in society.	7195
" 7th	124	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Amrit Lál Dás, 9, Mirzápur Street, Calcutta.	Four stories purporting to show that a man's lot in this world is shaped entirely by Providence, and not in the least influenced by his own exertions.	7196
Oct. 19th	108	16mo dc.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	Is a Bengali translation of the English work entitled "The Origin of the Musalmans of Bengal" noticed in page (30-31) of this Library Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1895.	7197
Nov. 5th	24	8vo.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	7198



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)— <i>contd.</i>					II.—BENGALI
7199	Pratham Sikshá Vángálár Itiháser Prasnottar. A Catechism of Pratham Sikshá Vángálár Itihás.	Bengali.	Megh Nád Ráy.	History (including Geography.)	Printed and published at Ghántál.	Printed by Rám Charan Dás, and published by the author.
	LANGUAGE.					
7200	Vanga Sáhitye Bankim. Bankim's Place in Bengali Literature.	ditto ...	Harán Chandra Rakshit.	Language.	Printed at 18, Siva Náráyan Dás's Lane, and published at 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by S. C. Chakravartí, and published by Asutosh Basu.
7201	Mahákavi Kálidáser Granthávalí. Works by the great poet Kálidása.  <i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 9, Mirzápur Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Goráshánd Dás.
7202	Sumati Vikás. Development of Good Sense.	ditto ...	Krishna Mohan Dhar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Revatí Mohan Dás, and published by Rajaní Mohan Dhar.
7203	Sisu Sikshá Tritíya Bhág Prabodhini—Vyákhyásaha Artha Pustak. A Key to Sisu Sikshá Tritíya Bhág, containing meanings of words and explanations of passages.	ditto ...	Kunja Vihári Banik.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Sitá Náth Basák, and published by Kunja Vihári Banik.
7204	Padya Sakhá Dípiká. A Key to Padya Sakhá.	ditto ...	Bhárat Chandra Sarkár.	ditto ...	Printed at Dacca, and published at the Mymensing Library.	Printed by Revatí Mohan Dás, and published by Bhárat Chandra Sarkár.
7205	Sáhitya Parichay Dípiká. A Key to Sáhitya Parichay.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7206	Saral Kavita Mitabháshini. A Key to Saral Kavita.	ditto ...	Dines Chandra Dás.	ditto ...	Printed at Dacca, and published at the Silchar Students' Library, Káchár.	Printed by Mathurá Náth De, and published by the Silchar Students' Library.
7207	Nútan Páth Vivek. A Key to Nútan Páth.	ditto ...	Madhu Súdán Jáná.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Contai.	Printed by M. S. Jáná, and published by the Nihár Press Library.
7208	Cháru Sikshá Ratnákar. A Key to Cháru Shikshá.	ditto ...	Prasanna Kumár Chakravartí.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta, and published at Dinájpur.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Sarkár, and published by Prasanna Kumár Chakravartí.
7209	Tritíya Páther Artha. A Key to Tritíya Páth.	ditto ...	Tará Prasanna Mukherji.	ditto ...	Printed at 25, Sukea's Street, and published at 21, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetra Náth Haldár, and published by the Girls Library.



## LIBRARY.

9

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—contd.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 1st	60	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 4 0	Megh Náth Ráy.	.....	7199
Sept. 15th	223	12mo dy.	2nd...	1,050	ditto ...	1 4 0	The author, Siva Náráyan Dás's Lane, Calcutta.	Containing a short life of the late Rai Bankim Chandra Báhádur, a critical estimate of his writings and their influence on Bengali language and literature, and a defence of his style and language as compared with those of the Pandits. The writer's admiration for the great novelist has apparently blinded him to the numerous faults and shortcomings of his style, and the book cannot be accepted as a specimen of high class literary criticism in Bengali.	7200
Oct. 9th	198	12mo dy.	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Amrita Lál Dás, 9, Mirzápur Street, Calcutta.	Gives a Bengali translation of Kálidása's Raghuvasa.	7201
Sept. 8th	84	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	.....	7202
" 18th	24	12mo dy	2nd...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	7203
Oct. 15th	36	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	7204
" 15th	31	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	7205
Sept. 25th	36	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	.....	7206
Oct. 5th	44	8vo dy	2nd...	500	ditto ...	0 1 6	Madhu Súdán Jáná.	.....	7207
Aug. 21st	24	12mo dy	1st...	1,600	ditto ...	0 3 0	The author, Dinájpur.	.....	7208
Sept. 9th	24	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	The author, 21, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	.....	7209

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	LANGUAGE— <i>contd.</i>					II.—BENGALI
7210	Rachanā Manjarī Darpan. A Key to Rachanā Manjarī.	Bengali	Satya Charan De.	Language.	Printed at 108, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. C. Pál, and published by S. K. Labiri & Co.
7211	Dvitiya Bhāg Charit Mālā Bodhikā. A Key to Charit Mālā, Part II.	ditto ..	Asutosh Dev	ditto ...	Printed and published at 22-2, Jhānāpukur Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Varadā Prasad Majumdār, and published by the author.
7212	Nīti Rahasya Bodhikā. A Key to Nīti Rahasya.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto - ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7213	Saral Nīti Bodhikā. A Key to Saral Nīti.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7214	Nimna Pāth. Primary Lessons.	ditto ...	Chandra Nāth Basu, M. A., B. L.	ditto ...	Printed at 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, and published at 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by R. Datta, and published by Yadu Nāth Mukherji.
7215	Nūtan Vyākaran. A New Grammar.	ditto ...	Rādhā Charan De.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noyākhālī.	Printed and published by T. C. C.
7216	Sisu Sikshā Tritiya Bhāg. Instruction for Children, Part III.	ditto ...	Madan Mohan Tarkālankār.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Lacca.	Printed by Lachhman Basāk, and published by D. N. Pál.
7217	Sisu Shikshā Dvitiya Bhāg. Instruction for Children, Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Sitā Nāth Basāk, and published by the Prān Chaitanya Press.
7218	Nīti Mālā. Garland of Morals.	ditto ...	Kāminī Mohan Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noyākhālī.	Printed by T. C. Chakravartī, and published by Isān Chandra Sen.
7219	Padya Mālā Pratham Bhāger Saral Vyākhyā. An Easy Key to Padya-mālā. Part I.	ditto ...	Ganesh Chandra Nāth.	ditto ...	Printed at 14, Guru Prasad Chaudhuri's Lane, and published at 29, Canning Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sārādā Prasad Banerji, and published by Ganesh Chandra Nāth.
7220	Sabda Sikshā. Instruction in Words.	ditto ...	Hara Mohan Visvās.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 24, Girīs Vidyaratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sasī Bhūshan Bhattāchāryya.
7221	Varna Sikshā Pranālī Dvitiya Bhāger Saral Vyākhyā. A Simple Key to Varna Sikshā Pranālī, Part II.	ditto ...	Mahendra Nāth Sen.	ditto ...	Printed at Dacca and published at Silchar.	Printed by Mathurā Nāth De, and published by the Silchar Students' Library.
7222	Sukhabodhinī Arthāt Nava Padarājīr Vyākhyā. A Key to Nava Padarājī.	ditto ...	Rajanī Kānta Amin and Bāmā Charan Vidyālankār Bhattāchāryya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Isān Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Mathurā Nāth De.
✓ 7223	Kavitā Kalikār Vyākhyā. A Key to Kavitā Kalikā.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Asutosh Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Revatī Mohan Dās.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 18th	336	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 12 0	The author, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.		7210
Aug. 15th	165	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 7 0	Varadā Prasād Majumdar, 22-1, Jhāmāpukur Lane, Calcutta.		7211
" 10th	116	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...		7212
" 20th	40	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...		7213
Sept. 7th	60	16mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Chandra Nāth Basu, Calcutta.	An illustrated and well got-up primer intended as a text book for section B. of the fifth class of Middle Schools.	7214
" 30th	70	12mo ...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rādhā Charan De, Noyākhālī.		7215
Aug. 9th	48	12mo dy	160th	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....		7216
Sept. 10th	24	12mo dy	95th	4,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....		7217
Oct. 7th	72	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Kāminī Mohan Sen, Noyākhālī.		7218
Sept. 23rd	24	12mo dy	1st ..	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	The author, 25, Gauribere Lane, 24-Perganahs.		7219
Nov. 6th	30	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	The author, Kris-nagar.		7220
Dec. 8th	23	12mo dy	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....		7221
" 15th	120	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	.....		7222
" 3rd	46	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....		7223



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	LANGUAGE— <i>concl'd.</i>					II.—BENGALI
7224	Padya Samgraher Artha. A Key to Padya Samgraha.	Bengali.	Govinda Chandra Bhattāchāryya.	Language.	Printed and published at Comillā.	Printed by Prabhāt Chandra Datta, and published by Chandra Mohan Kārya Vinod Bhattāchāryya.
7225	Bodha Vikāsa. Evolution of Knowledge.	ditto ...	Rajanī Kānta Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 64, Akhil Mistri's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by H. D. Ghosh, and published by Kedār Nāth Basu.
7226	Sisu Ranjan Vyākaran. Grammar for the Entertainment of Children.	ditto ...	Vipin Vihārī Gāngulī.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Asutosh Press, Dacca.	Printed by Revatī Mohan Dās, and published by Hari Rām Dhar.
7227	Sisuranjan Vāngālā Vyākaran. Bengali Grammar for the Entertainment of Children.	ditto ...	Bhuvan Mohan Bhattāchāryya.	ditto ...	Printed at 17, Haladhar Vardhan's Lane, and published at 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta.	Printed by U. C. Nandī, and published by S. C. Adhya.
7228	Lipi Vijnān. Art of Writing.	ditto ...	Visvesvar Sen Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Sānyāl & Co., and published by D. N. Bhattāchāryya.
	LAW.					
7229	A Short Manual for Modern Zemindari Business in Bengali.	ditto ...	Vaidya Nāth Bāy.	Law.	Printed and published at 11, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nīlmani Banerji.
7230	Bhārat Varshiya Shtyāmp Vishayaka 1899 Sāler 2 Ain. Act II of 1899 relating to Indian Stamps.	ditto ...	Rām Chandra Sarkār.	ditto ...	Printed at 309, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 29, Huzuri Māl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Chaturbhuj Bhattāchāryya, and published by Rām Chandra Sarkār.
7231	Panchait Vidhi. Panchayet Guide.	ditto ...	Saminuddin Ahammad.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Valarām De's Street, Calcutta, and published at Midnapur.	Printed by Naphar Chandra Sarkār, and published by the author.
	MEDICINE.					
7232	Chikitsā Pranālī. Practice of Medicine.	ditto ...	Rajanī Kānta Mukherji.	Medicine. E.	Printed at 54-2-1, Grey Street, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Girīs Chandra Ghosh, and published by Guru Dās Chatterji.
7233	Grihastha Bāndhava. Domestic Friend.	ditto ...	Siddhesvar Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 336, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta, and published at Memāri, Burdwan.	Printed by Nīlmani Dhar, and published by Sri-Charan Visbāyī.
7234	Kalerā Chikitsā Padāvalī. Rhymes on the Treatment of Cholera.	ditto ...	Abhayā Charan Majumdār.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Kumarkhālī.	Printed and published by Kunja Lāl Dās.
7235	Mushtiyog O Chikitsā Pravesa. Mustiyoga Remedies and Introduction to the Practice of Medicine. Part III.	ditto ...	Yasodā Nandan Sarkār.	ditto ... (N.)	Printed and published at 14, Rām Chandra Maitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Svāmī Trigunatīta, and published by Surendra Nārāyan Sarkār.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 6th	72	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 4 0	The author.	.....	7224
Oct.	68	16mo der	8th.	5,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	The author, 28 16, Akhil Mistri's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	7225
Nov. 27th	86	12mo dy	3rd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	.....	7226
Oct. 19th	123	8vo dfc	1st...	5,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The publisher, 15, Haladhar Vardhan's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	7227
" 18th	32	8vo dfc	1st...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	The author, My- mensingh,	.....	7228
" 11th	67	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author Jalpaiguri.	The contents of the book are in- dicated in the title.	7229
Aug. 28th	90	12mo rl	...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Is a Bengali translation of the Indian Stamp Act.	7230
Oct. 24th	47	8vo dy	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author, Midnapur.	.....	7231
Aug. 28th	673	12mo rl.	New Eai- tion.	1,000	ditto ...	4 0 0	.....	A revised and enlarged edition.	7232
Sept. 15th	24	12mo dy	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Gives a number of homoeopa- thic remedies for domestic use.	7233
Oct. 16th	50	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Abhayá Charan Majumdár, Ke- sarpur, Nadiyá.	Gives the treatment of cholera in verse.	7234
" 18th	298	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	The author, 92, Páthuriyá Ghá- tá Street, Cal- cutta.	This part is written on the same plan as the previous ones and treats of the diseases of the head, rectum, the internal or- gans and the nervous system. The three parts taken together form an admirable handbook of Hindu medicine, which is destined in the near future to inaugurate a new era in the study and interpretation of the subject.	7235



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	MEDICINE—concl'd.					II.—BENGALI
7236	Homiopyáthik Oláuthá Chikitsá-Sár-Samgraha. Compendium of the Treatment of Cholera on Homœopathic Principles.	Bengali.	Rádhá Kánta Ghosh.	Medicine (E.)	Printed and published at the Adarsa Press, Dacca.	Printed by S. A. Gani and published by Lali Mohan Dás.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
7237	Kánan. Forest. Part I.	ditto ...	Rasik Lal De.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Bákura.	Printed by Rájáram Bhattácháryya, and published by Rám Náth Mukherji
7238	Chákrir Upáy. Means of procuring Service.	ditto ...	Kesav Chandra Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 8, Bowbázár Street Calcutta, and published at Shillong, Assam.	Printed by Mukherji & Co. and published by the author.
7239	Aryya Vansávalí. Aryan Families. Part III.	ditto ...	Tinkari Ghoshál	ditto ...	Printed at 68, and published at 30, Valarám De's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Naphar Chandra Sarkár, and published by the author.
7240	Sudhá Sindhu Bhádu Sangit. A Sea of Nectar of Bhádu Songs.	ditto ...	Pítámvar Chandra Chanda.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bákurá.	Printed by Rájáram Bhattácháryya, and published by the author.
7241	Ananda Milan Bhádu Sangit. Pleasant Union of Bhádu Songs.	ditto ...	Jnánendra Mohan Banerji.	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Rájáram Bhattácháryya, and published by Prayágesva Dán.
7242	Anjali. Offering.	ditto ...	Visvesvar Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Satís Chandra Ghosh, and published by the author.
7243	Vangiya Samáj. Bengali Society.	ditto ...	Satís Chandra Ráy Chaudhuri, B. L.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Pálpára, Baráhanagar.	Printed by Kunja Vilár Datta, and published by the author.
7244	Kinder-Garten.	ditto ...	Rajani Náth Gángulí.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Crown Press, Matihári.	Printed and published by Mákhán Lal Basu.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any other person of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS— <i>contd.</i>									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 25th	160	8vo	1st...	1,000	Printed.	1 8 0	.....	Is a short but useful treatise on the treatment of cholera.	7236
" 10th	108	12mo dy	1st...	1,010	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rasik Lal De, Soná mukhi, Bānkurá.	Contains short instructive essays on moral and religious subjects.	7237
" 9th	33	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Mukherji & Co., 67, Nimtalá Ghát Street, Calcutta.	Gives rules for competing at various public examinations, as well as instructions intended to enable an individual to make a livelihood by the practice of various trades and professions.	7238
" 24th	48	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, 30, Valarām De's Street, Calcutta.	A history of the principal Hindu castes in Bengal.	7239
" 6th	12	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Pitāmvar Chandra Chand, Bānkurá.	Often noticed.	7240
" 12th	12	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Jnānendra Mohan Banerji, Bānkurá.	ditto ditto ...	7241
" 28th	117	16mo d. cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	Visvesvar Sen, 75-2, Bhuvan Mohan Sarkar's Lane, Calcutta.	Is a story of disappointed love told in highly emotional and imaginative prose. The author, or whoever he may be, who tells the story in the first person, seems to have secretly made love to a Brahmin girl and won her heart. At last the discovery of the love affair put a stop to their secret interviews, and led to increased restrictions being put on the movements of the girl by her elder brother. As they were of different castes their marriage was out of the question, and in vain did they cherish their passion for each other until the girl pined away, and nothing was left for her unfortunate lover but to harp on his ill luck and disappointment and to vent his spleen on a social system, which by putting a stop to intermarriages of castes, has proved the root of all his misfortunes. The book, though containing here and there passages which arrest attention on account of the poetry which they contain, illustrates the vices of spinning out a theme and the affectation of false sentimentalism, which have become quite a feature of the Bengali literature of the day.	7242
Oct. 3rd	509	3vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Satis Chandra Ray Chaudhuri, Barāha Nagar.	Attempts to trace the history of the social changes in Bengal, through the re-establishment of Brahmanism by Adisur, the institution of Kuliniem by Ballál, the establishment of a Káyastha community at Bāklá in East Bengal by Danujamardan, the reformation of Brahman and Káyastha communities of Rár and Varendra during the 15th and the 16th century by Udayan, Devívar, Paramánanda Ráy and Purandar Khan, the rise and fall of Pratápáditya and the constitution of an independent Káyastha community by him at Jessore, the disruption of that community on his death and the establishment on its ruin of the Káyastha families of Panda and Tákí. Excepting the earlier chapters, the book may be regarded as an account of the various Káyastha families of Bengal, which came into prominence from time to time from the death of Lakshman Sen down to the establishment of British rule in the country; and references to historical and social matters found in it are, speaking generally, only incidental. The writer is a Káyastha by caste and a scion of the Munsí family of Tákí, and this accounts for his attempt to treat his castemen as possessing social rank footing almost equal to that of the Brahmans and for the comparatively large space which the history of the Munsí family occupies in it. Though the history and chronology of the early part of the book will not bear examination, it contains nevertheless an interesting mass of information which may be turned to account by the future historian of Bengal.	7243
Nov. 22nd	8	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	0 1 0	The author, Ma-tibari.	.....	7244

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
II.—BENGALI						
POETRY.						
7245	Saurabha. Fragrance.	Bengali	Pramod Kánta Basu.	Poetry ...	Printed at 108, Váránasí Ghosh's Street, and published at 159, Mánik talá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Navin Chandra Pál, and published by Suval Chandra Mitra.
7246	Mayúrbhanjopákhyán. Story of Mayúrbhanj.	ditto ...	Hari Sankár Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 133, Másjid Bári Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Yogendra Náth Chakravartí, and published by the author.
7247	Ruchi Vikár. Perversity of Taste.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 163, Kálighát Road, Bhawanipur.	Printed and published by Nírad Baran Dás.
7248	Asru Jal. Tears.	ditto ...	Hemanta Kumár Ráy Chaudhuri.	ditto ...	Printed at 24, Giris Vidyaratna's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Báruipur, 24-Parganas.	Printed by Sasí Bhúshan Bhattachárya, and published by the author.
7249	Málatí Málá. Garland of Jasmine.	ditto ...	Haris Chandra Niyogí.	ditto ...	Printed at 2, Goá Bágán Street, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kunja Vihári Dás, and published by Gurudás Chatterji.
7250	Soka Praváha. Flow of Lamentation.	ditto ...	Ráj Lakshmi Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dvarbhángá.	Printed by Kánti Vihári Misra, and published by Prabodh Chandra Ghosh.
7251	Khadyotiká. Fire-fly.	ditto ...	Srís Govinda Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sányál & Co.
7252	Pitri Viláp. Lamentations by a Father.	ditto ...	Gopál Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 163, Kálighát Road, Bhawanipur.	Printed and published by Nírad Varan Dás.
7253	Mánas Prasún. Mental Flower.	ditto ...	Mahim Chandra Chakravartí.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noakháli.	Printed and published by T. C. Chakravartí.
7254	Naishadha Kávya. The Poem relating to the King of Nishadha.	ditto ...	Rám Náráyan Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Oyáhed Baks, and published by Akhrú Chandra Sen.
7255	Sávitrí Charit. Life of Sávitrí.	ditto ...	Jnán Chandra Chaudhuri.	ditto ...	Printed at 25, Pataldángá Street, and published at 3, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by B. K. Chakravartí, and published by the author.
7256	Pújar Bájár. The Puja Market.	ditto ...	R. Chatterji ...	ditto ...	Printed at Noakháli.	Printed by Sasí Bhúshan Dás.
7257	Rasik Nágár. The Witty Pop. Part I.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noakháli.	Printed by Rasik Chandra Ghoshál, and published by P. C. Chakravartí.
7258	Kál. Time.	ditto ...	J. De.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Rasik Chandra Ghosh, and published by J. De.
7259	Pújá. Worship.	ditto ...	Yogendra Chandra Nág.	ditto ...	.....	Printed by Sitá Náth Basák.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 8th	82	8vo der	1st...	250	Printed.	1 0 0	The author, 159, Mániktalá Street, Calcutta.	Is a collection of poems, many of which are of considerable merit.	7245
" 16th	80	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	The author, Ma-yúrbhanj.	A panegyric on the present chief of Mourbhunj and his family.	7246
" 10th	46	8vo dy	3rd...	4,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	7247
" 24th	82	12mo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	.....	The author, Bá-ruipur, 24-Parganas.	Poems in memory of the death of a son.	7248
Aug. 23rd	267	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	The author, Bág Bázár.	A collection of lyrics, some of which are of great merit. The concluding verses in which the writer alludes to the bereavements which he has suffered touch the chord of the reader's sympathy.	7249
Sept. 10th	11	12mo dy	1st...	250	ditto ...	.....	.....	Verses lamenting the death of the late Vijay Krishna Gosvámí by one of his female disciples.	7250
Oct. 15th	38	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author, Rangpur.	Is a collection of lyrics.	7251
Nov. 1st	49	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	The author ...	Verses in memory of a dead child.	7252
Sept. 10th	46	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	The author, Noakháli.	Verses on a variety of subjects.	7253
" 30th	133	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	A Bengali poem describing the story of Nala and his spouse Damayanti by one Rám Náráyan Ghosh, who is supposed to have been a contemporary of Kásidás. The book is of some philological importance as showing the gradual development of the Bengali language.	7254
Aug. 16th	66	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	The author.	Gives in verse the story of Sávitri as told in the Mahábhárata.	7255
Oct. 6th	30	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Rás Vihári Chatterji, Noakháli.	A vulgar production.	7256
Oct. 23rd	4	8vo ...	1st...	400	ditto ...	0 0 3	P. C. Chakravartí.	.....	7257
" 23rd	8	8vo ...	1st...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	J. De.	A vulgar production.	7258
" 1st	28	32mo rl	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Verses in honour of the goddess Durgá.	7259



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	POETRY—contd.					II.—BENGALI
7260	Valarám Dás. A name.	Bengali.	Ramaní Mohan Mallik.	Poetry.	Printed at 17, Nanda K u m á r Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Meherpur.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, and published by the editor.
7261	Chitá Vaksheh Satí. A Chaste Woman on the Burning Pile. <i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>	ditto ...	Lalit Mohan Visvás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Kumárháli, Nadiya.	Printed and published by Kunja Lál Dás.
7262	Kavitá valí. A Collection of Poems.	ditto ...	Hem Chandra Bauerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Khidirpur.	Printed by B. L. Chakravarti, and published by Atul Chandra Bauerji.
7263	Kavitá Kaláp. Collection of Poems.	ditto ...	Madan Mohan Mukherji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Revati Mohan Dás, and published by Hari Rám Dhar.
7264	Níti Kusumánjali. A Palmful of Moral Flowers.	ditto ...	G o v i n Lál Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by A. K. Chakravarti, and published by Jagajjyoti Gupta.
	RELIGION.					
7265	Purána Samgraha. A Collection of Puránas. Vol. VI. No 30 (T).	ditto ...	Edited by Chandra Nath Basu.	Religion. (H.)	Printed and published at 2, Abhay Charan Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Mahendra Lál Sarkár, and published by Chandra Náth Basu.
7266	Ditto ditto Vol. VII. No. 31 (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7267	Ditto ditto Vol. VII. No. 32 (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7268	Ditto ditto Vol. VII. No. 33 (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7269	Ditto ditto Hari-vansa Parva. No. 5. (T.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7270	Ditto ditto No 6. (T.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7271	Amitver Prasár. Extension of self-love. Part I.	ditto ...	Yadu Náth Majumdar, M.A., B.L.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Jessore.	Printed by Kálí Prasanna Chatterji, and published by the author.
7272	Alochaná. Discussion. Part I.	ditto ...	Srís Chandra Bauerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 46, Becho Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by R. Datta.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 4th	210	8vo dy	1st...	500	Printed.	1 0 0	The author, Meherpur.	A book of poems by Valarām Dās, who was a contemporary of Chaitanya and was initiated into Vaishnavism by the wife of his colleague Nityānanda. The book is a collection of songs in honour of Chaitanya, Nityānanda and Advaita, as well as of those describing Krishna's doings in early life and his amour with the milkmaids of Vrindāvan. Some of these songs are prized highly on account of their poetic excellence.	7260
" 25th	12	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Lalit Mohan Visvās, Elangi, Kumārkhālī, Nadiya.	Poems lamenting the death of the author's wife.	7261
" 10th	128	12mo dy	6th...	7,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Hem Chandra Banerji, Khidirpur.	A revised school edition.	7262
Dec. 6th	72	12mo dy	1st...	4,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	A book of verse containing both selections as well as original pieces intended for boys.	7263
Nov. 11th	60	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author, 9-6, Pātuaola Lane, Calcutta.	A collection of moral verses for children.	7264
July 14th	80	8vo rl.	6th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	The Bhīshma Parva is continued in this number.	7265
" 30th	80	8vo rl.	6th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	The Drona Parva is continued in this and the succeeding two numbers.	7266
Aug. 14th	80	8vo rl.	6th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	7267
" 30th	80	8vo rl.	6th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	7268
" 14th	80	8vo rl.	3rd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	The Hari Vansa Parva is published in this and the following number.	7269
" 31st	80	8vo rl.	3rd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	7270
.....	130	.....	1st...	.....	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	States that āmitva, egoism or self-love, is the root of all evil in this world, and hence its annihilation is taught in the sāstras as the means of attaining the summum bonum. Now, this annihilation can be effected not only by foregoing all love of self, but also by extending it indefinitely to non-self; or in other words, not only by not loving self, but also by loving others like self. And all pre-eminently Hindu institutions like the five sacrifices, the four āśramas and the four castes have all been framed with a view to attaining this very object, and lead when the duties and injunctions relating thereto are obeyed in practice, to more or less liberalisation of a person's sympathies and the increase of love for others. Let all Hindus, therefore, remember this cardinal teaching of the sāstras and carry it out in life by consecrating themselves to the service of their fellow-creatures. The book is exceedingly well-written, and its altruistic teaching cannot fail to have a salutary and ennobling effect on the reader.	7271
" 17th	134	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, Naldāngā.	Is a collection of essays on the fundamental principles of Hinduism, beginning with the theory of creation and ending with the doctrine of incarnation. The object of the book is to prove the superiority of Hinduism over all other forms of faith.	7272



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
II.—BENGALI						
	RELIGION—contd.					
7273	Divya Stuti Páth. Beautiful Prayer Lessons.	Bengali.	Srímat Hariharánanda Brahmachári.	Religion. (H.)	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Madan Mohan Basák, and published by the author.
7274	Satya Náráyanavratá-kathá. The Story of the Vow in honour of the god Satya Náráyan.	ditto ...	Tinkari Smrití-ratna.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Valarám De's Street, and published at Sibpur, Howrah.	Printed by Naphar Chandra Sarkár, and published by the author.
7275	Jnánánanda Gíta. Pancham Bhág. Songs by Jnánánanda. Part V.	ditto ...	Jnánánanda	ditto ...	Printed at 78, Amherst Street, and published at 90, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Hari Charan Máná, and published by Jnánánanda.
7276	Tattvasár. Essence of Truth.	ditto ...	Bhikshu Jnánánanda Giri Parivrájaka.	ditto ...	Printed at 22/2, Jhámápu-kar Lane, Calcutta, and published at Bandipur, 24-Parganas.	Printed by B. P. Majum-dár, and published by Chandi Charan Niyogí.
7277	Khepár Khepámi. A Mad-man's Madness. Part I.	ditto ...	Bholá Náth Ráy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bankurá.	Printed by Rájáram Bhat-tácháryya, and published by Mukherji & Co.
7278	Isvar Chandrer Hariguna Kirttan. Recital of the Attributes of Hari by Isvar Chandra.	ditto ...	Isvar Chandra Dás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Rásh Vihári Datta, and published by the author.
7279	Káli Darsan Arthát Syámá Vishayak Sangítávali. Sight of the goddess Káli or a Collection of Songs in honour of the goddess Syámá.	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto. ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7280	Agamani Va Sárád Sangíta. Welcoming or Songs in honour of the goddess Sárádá. (Durgá.)	ditto ...	Mrityunjaya Házá.	ditto ...	Printed at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, and published at Burdwan.	Printed by Káli Prasanna Chakravarti, and published by Mangalánanda Chakravarti.
7281	Sangíta Kusumánjali. A Palmful of Flowers of Song.	ditto ...	Girindra Mohan Mukherji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Goá Bágán Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kunja Vihári Dás.
7282	Satya Náráyan Pancháli vá Bágámvarer Pálá. Metrical Recitations in honour of the god Satya Náráyan or the Story of Bágámvara.	ditto ...	Madhu Súdán Jáná.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nihár Press, Contai.	Printed and published by Madhu Súdán Jáná.
7283	Dharmopáya Sangraha. A Collection of Means to the attainment of Religious truths.	ditto ...	A. K. Chakra-varti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 31, Gulu Ostágar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Prabodh Chandra Chakravarti, and published by the editor.
7284	Sansára-Hitá. Beneficial to the World. Part II.	ditto ...	Sárádá Prasád Dás.	ditto ...	Printed at Chinsura, and published at Bhattapáli.	Printed by Dina Náth Mukherji, and published by Sárádá Prasád Dás.
7285	Vrihat Sárávali vá Purána Sár Sangraha. An Enlarged Collection of Things Essential or a Collection of the Substance of Puranas. Vol. IV.	ditto ...	Late Rádhá Mádhav Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bákurá.	Printed by Rájáram Bhattácháryya, and published by Mukherji & Co.
7286	Párer Tarí. The Ferry Boat.	ditto ...	Hemanta Kumár Ráy Chaudhuri.	ditto ...	Printed at 24, Girís Vidyá-ratna's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Bári-pur.	Printed by Sasí Bhúshan Bhattácháryya, and published by the author.
7287	Bhávuk. The Thinker. Part II.	ditto ...	Rajani Kánta Majumdár.	ditto ...	Printed at 24, Girís Vidyá-ratna's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Dibrugarh, Assam.	ditto ditto ...



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS— <i>contd.</i>									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 4th	36	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 2 6	.....	A collection of moral lessons especially intended for Hindu boys and girls.	7274
Sept. 4th	14	16mo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto...	0 1 0	The author, Sibpur, Howrah.	Often noticed.	7274
Oct. 15th	76	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto...	0 2 0	Jnānānanda, 90, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta.	Contains religious and devotional songs.	7275
Dec. 28th	276	16mo	1st...	1,000	ditto...	0 8 0	The publisher, Bandipur, Sodpur, 24 Pargana.	A collection of moral and religious verses.	7276
Oct. 1st	62	12mo dy	3rd...	3,000	ditto...	0 1 0	Yogendra Kumār Rāy, Bānkura.	Religious and devotional songs.	7277
" 28th	60	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto...	0 4 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	7278
" 26th	134	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto...	.....	.....	A collection of songs in honour of the goddess Kālī.	7279
Sept. 25th	12	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto...	0 1 0	The author, Burdwan.	Verses in praise of the goddess Durgā.	7280
" 9th	69	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto...	0 4 0	The author, Bundu, Rānchi.	Religious songs.	7281
Nov. 29th	21	8vo dy	2nd...	1,000	ditto...	0 1 0	.....	Often noticed.	7282
Sept. 28th	16	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto...	0 1 0	A. K. Chatterji, 27/1, Hari Ghosh's Street.	Commonplace observations on Hinduism.	7283
Dec. 19th	22	12mo dy	1st...	250	ditto...	0 1 0	Sārādā Prasād Dās, Bhātpārā, 24 Parganas.	Contains a preceptor's address to his pupil about the best way of obtaining temporal and spiritual blessings.	7284
Oct. 1st	369	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto...	1 8 0	Mukherji & Co., Bānkura.	This part gives the story, as told in the Purānas, of the foundation of the shrine of Jagannāth and of the institution of Jagannāth worship at Puri. The book was written by the late Itādhāmādhav Ghosh, and is said to be a hundred years old.	7285
Sept. 24th	31	12mo dy	1st...	200	ditto...	.....	The author, Barupur, 24 Parganas.	A collection of devotional songs in honour of the god Hari and the goddess Kālī.	7286
" 14th	58	16mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto...	0 2 0	The author, Dibrugarh, Assam.	Religious and devotional songs.	7287

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
II.—BENGALI						
RELIGION—concl'd.						
7288	Satya Nārāyaṇ Pāñchālī, Vā Manohara Phāsrār Palā. Metrical Recitations in honour of the god Satya Nārāyaṇa or the story of Manohara the Thug.	Bengali.	Madhu Sūdan Jānā.	Religion (H.)	Printed and published at the Nihār Press, Contai.	Printed and published by Madhu Sūdan Jānā.
7289	Sisu Sangit. Children's Hymns.	ditto ...	Rev. J. Pengwe- du Jones	ditto ... (C).	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Sylhet.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Mission, Sylhet.
7290	Lalitakantha Gītāvalī. Sweet Songs.	ditto ...	Satyendra Kumār Mukherji.	ditto ...	Printed at 22, Old Baitak-hānā 2nd Lane, Calcutta, and published at 1, Dihi Serāmpur Road, Entāī.	Printed by A. C. Mukherji, and published by the author.
7291	Yisur Dvādasa Prerita. The Twelve Apostles of Jesus.	ditto ...	Rev. R. Spurgeon.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
7292	Ishter Rānīr Itihās. The story of Queen Esther.	ditto ...	H. C. Rāhā.	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 23, Chauringhi, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Christian Literature Society.
7293	Rūter Vivaran. The Story of Ruth.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7294	Durgotsava. The Durgā Pujā Festival.	ditto ...	Rev. P. K. Chatterji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. T. & B. Society.
7295	Nara Medh Yajna. The Human Sacrifice.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7296	Sāper Vish. Snake-Venom.	ditto ...	Rev. M. N. Nāth.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7297	Sāgar Sankate Uddhār. Deliverance from Danger at Sea.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7298	Dainik Sāstra Pāth. Daily Readings of the Bible. For September 1899.	ditto ...	Miss Billing.	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 31, Free School Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Y. W. C. A.
7299	Ditto ditto. For October 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7300	Ditto ditto. For November 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7301	22Sa Upadesa. Khrishter Pārvatīya Upadesa Samvandhiya. The 22nd Sermon, Concerning Christ's Sermon on the Mount.	ditto ...	Rev. G. Wolver	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 56, Jan Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Wesleyan Mission.
7302	23Sa Upadesa. Khrishter Pārvatīya Upadesa Samvandhiya. The 23rd Sermon, Concerning Christ's Sermon on the Mount.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)						
The following works are designed for educational purposes.						
7303	Pratham Sikshā Mānasānka. Elementary Mental Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Vasanta Kumār Basu.	Science (Mathematical.)	Printed and published at 5, Akura Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Navin Chandra Basu, and published by N. K. Basu.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.								
Nov. 10th	21	8vo dy	2nd...	1,000	Printed.	0 1 0	.....	Often noticed.	7288
Sept. 27th	50	cr. 4to	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	A collection of Christian songs with their musical notation.	7289
Sept. 25th	18	8vo dy	1st...	250	ditto ...	0 1 0	Dilhi Serampur Road, Entail, Calcutta.	A collection of Christian songs.	7290
Sept. 25th	62	16mo de	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	7291
" 29th	4	4to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7292
" 29th	4	4to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7293
Sept. 6th	4	16mo de	1st...	15,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	A missionary tract.	7294
" 9th	4	16mo de	1st...	15,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto	7295
Nov. 13th	4	16mo de	1st...	15,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto	7296
" 15th	4	16mo de	1st...	15,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto	7297
Aug. 29th	4	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7298
Oct. 3rd	4	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7299
" 31st	4	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7300
Aug. 23rd	18	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7301
Sept 29th	20	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7302
Oct. 31st	66	12mo dy	1st...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	The author, Rajpur, 24-Parganas.	.....	7303



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
II.—BENGALI						
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL) —concl'd.					
7304	Mānasānka. Mental Arithmetic.	Bengali.	Matī Lāl Datta.	Science (Mathematical.)	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 57/1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Vihāri Lāl Banerji, and published A. K. Ray & Co.
7305	Pratham Sikshā Dhārāpāt. First Instruction in Arithmetical Tables.	ditto ...	Vasanta Kumār Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Aknur Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Navin Chandra Basu, and published by N. K. Basu.
7306	Pāthasālā Ganit. Arithmetic for Primary Schools.	ditto ...	Hara Kumār Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Gendaria Press, Dacca.	Printed by Bhānu Chandra Dās, and published by Kāmini Kumār Basu.
	SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER.)					
7307	Phul Ovari Vā Mālancha. The Flower Garden.	ditto ...	Prabodha Chandra De.	Science (Natural and other.)	Printed and published at 14, Rām Chandra Maitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Svāmi Trigunātītā.
7308	Saral Bhautik Tattva. "Elements of Physics."	ditto ...	Amrita Krishna Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 11, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by N. Banerji.
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
7309	Svāsthya Rakshā Pravesikār Prasnottar. A Catechism of Svāsthya Rakshā Pravesikā.	ditto ...	Bhārat Chandra Sarkār.	ditto ...	Printed at the Asutosh Press, Dacca, and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Revatī Mohan Dās, and published by Bhārat Chandra Sarkār.
7310	Saral Sarir Pālaner Prasnottar. A Catechism of Saral Sarir Pālan.	ditto ...	Kshirod Chandra Dās.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nārāyan Press, Dacca.	Printed by Lachhman Basak, and published by the author.
X 7311	Saral Sarir Pālaner Nava Prasnottar. A New Catechism of Saral Sarir Pālan.	ditto ...	Mālek Uddin Ahamad.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bogra.	Printed by Rām Chandra Chakravartī, and published by Badi Uddin Sarkār.
III.—ENGLISH						
	BIOGRAPHY.					
4584	Lieutenant Sures Visvās, His Life and Adventures.	English.	H. Datta.	Biography.	Printed at 12, Waterloo Street, and published at 3, Bholā Nāth Kundu's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by W. D. Penheiro, and published by P. C. Dās.
4585	A Brief Life of Jesus Christ.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 23, Chouringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. T. & B. Society

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 23rd	56	12mo dy	1st...	5,000	Printed.	0 2 6	Mati Lal Datta, 30, Bāranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	.....	7304
" 30th	47	12mo dy	1st...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	The author, Rajpur, 24-Pargana.	.....	7305
" 17th	240	12mo dy	24th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	7306
Sept. 21st	191	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, 28, Darjipara Street, Calcutta.	An interesting treatise on gardening and floriculture, being probably the only one of its kind in the language.	7307
Oct. 28th	144	16mo s.r.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, 10, Goā Bāgan Lane, Calcutta.	Deals with the general properties of matter and the elementary principles of sound, heat, light and electricity with a glossary of scientific terms.	7308
Nov. 10th	39	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	7309
Sept. 7th	36	12mo dy	2nd...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	.....	7310
Nov. 5th	60	8vo ..	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	.....	.....	7311
BOOKS.									
1899.									
Sept. 29th	171	.....	1st...	2,200	ditto ...	2 0 0	P. C. Dās:	Is an interesting and eventful biography of the Bengali Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army named Sures Visvās, describing his early life, conversion to Christianity, sojourn in various lands in quest of service, struggles in London, in the course of which he served successively as a news-boy, a street porter, a pedlar and a wild beast-tamer, also of his journey to Buenos Ayres, when he joined the Brazilian Army, his bravery on the field of battle, promotion to a Lieutenantship and brilliant success in the battle of Natheroy. The book derives its main interest from the fact of its being the life of a Bengali, so unique in character and so unlike that of his peaceful and ease-loving countrymen. Written in a simple style.	4584
Nov. 6th	16	16mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	.....		4585



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of publisher, and name or firm of printer.
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)					III.—ENGLISH
4586	The Annals and Antiquities of Rájasthán, Vol. I (R.)	English.	Lieut.-Col. James Tod.	History (including Geography.)	Printed at 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, and published at 82, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	Printed by R. C. Ghosh, and published by the Indian Publication Society, Limited.
4587	Ditto ditto Vol. II (R.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
4588	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series No. 949. Muntakhab-tawárikh (Selections from Histories) Vol. III. fasc I (T.)	ditto ...	Captain T. W. Haig, I. S. C.	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
4589	Students' Guide to the History of England. Part I.	ditto ...	.....	History (including Geography.)	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Revati Mohan Dás, and published by Hari Prasanna Goswami.
4590	An Elementary History of India.	ditto ...	Vrindávan Dhar.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Revati Mohan Das, and published by Harirám Dhar.
4591	How to pass in History.	ditto ...	Kunja Vihári Basu, M. A, B. L.	ditto ...	Printed at 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta, and published at Barasát.	Printed by R. Datta, and published by Pulin Vihári Basu.
	LANGUAGE.					
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
4592	Murray's Indianized English Spelling Book.	ditto ...	.....	Language.	Printed and published at the Prán Chaitanya Press, Dacca.	Printed by Sitanáth Basák, and published by Kunja Vihári Banik.
4593	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Genderiya Press, Dacca.	Printed by Bhánu Chandra Dás, and published by the Students' Library.
4594	Middle Class Reader.	ditto ...	Vrindávan Dhar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Asutosh Press, Dacca.	Printed by Ravati Mohan Dás, and published by the author.
4595	Model Spelling Book.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Revati Mohan Dás, and published by Harirám Dhar.
4596	Royal English Reader Book I.	ditto ...	Tulasidás Mukherji, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 25, Gurnprasád Chaudhuri's Lane, and published at 203/2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Prasanna Kumar Datta, and published by the Manomohan Library.
4597	A Key to an Elementary English Grammar.	ditto ...	F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb.	ditto ...	Printed at 45, Beniátolá Lane, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasí Bhúshan Chakravarti, and published by S. K. Láhirí & Co.
4598	The National English Reader. Book II.	ditto ...	Lily Soward.	ditto ...	Printed at 45, Bentinck Street, and published at 14, Canal Street, Entáli, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasí Bhúshan Chakravarti, and published by the author.
4599	Ditto ditto Book IV.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jay Gopál Dás.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
BOOKS—contd.						Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 29th	825	8 vo dy	1st...	5,000	Printed.	4 0 0	The Indian Publication Society, Ltd., 82, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	.....	4586
" 29th	824	8 vo dy	1st...	5,000	ditto ...	4 0 0	ditto ...	.....	4587
Sept. 5th	96	8 vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	An English translation of the well-known Persian work by Al Badaoni.	4588
1899. Pages.									
Oct. 8th	36	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	.....	4589
Nov. 3rd	80	12mo dy	11th	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	4590
Sept. 7th	112	16mo d. cr	1st...	1,100	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, Bārāsāt.	.....	4591
" 10th	94	12mo dy	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	4592
Oct. 17th	36	12mo dy	3rd...	3,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	4593
" 6th	150	12mo dy	4th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	.....	4594
Oct. 30th	71	12mo dy	1st...	1,250	ditto ...	0 4 6	.....	.....	4595
Aug. 25th	49	12mo dy	1st..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author, 27, Guru Prasād Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	4596
Sept. 3rd	115	8vo dfc.	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	.....	The authors.	.....	4597
Oct. 27th	68	8vo der.	4th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author, 14, Canal Street, Calcutta.	.....	4598
Sept. 7th	151	16mo der	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	.....	4599

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						III.—ENGLISH
	LANGUAGE—concl'd.					
4600	English Readings for Indian Schools.	English.	H. A. Stark, B.A.	Language.	Printed at 17, Haladhar Bardhan's Lane, and published at 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta.	Printed by U. C. Nandi, and published by S. C. Adhya.
4601	Readings in Indian History. Part I.	ditto ...	Sir W. W. Hunter.	ditto ...	Printed at 108, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. C. Pál, and published by S. K. Láhirí & Co.
4602	Ditto ditto Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
4603	Ditto ditto Part III.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 45, Beniátolá Lane, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasí Bhúshan Chakravartí, and published by S. K. Láhirí & Co.
4604	A Key to the English Entrance Course 1901. Part I.	ditto ...	Manmatha Náth Chatterji, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 21, Gopí Mohan Basu's Lane, and published at 61, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by S. B. Dás, and published by S. M. Kar.
4605	A Key to the English Entrance Course in Prose and Poetry for 1901. Part I.	ditto ...	F. J. Rowe, M.A., and H. A. Stark, B.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 103/3, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sányál & Co., and published by N. C. Datta & Co.
4606	A Key to the English Entrance Course for 1901. Part I.	ditto ...	Rev. A. Tomory, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sányál & Co., and published by Messrs. Chatterji & Brothers.
4607	A Key to the Entrance Course 1901. Part I.	ditto ...	S. P. Ghosh, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, College Street Bye-Lane, and published at 70, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by N. L. Chatterji.
4608	Model Questions with Answers on the English Entrance Course 1900.	ditto ...	H. C. Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 108, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. C. Pál, and published by S. K. Láhirí & Co.
4609	Model Questions on the English Entrance Course for 1900, with Answers. Part II.	ditto ...	N. L. Sil.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hari Charan Mánná, and published by Bhút Náth Mitra.
	LAW.					
4610	The Calcutta Revised Reports.	ditto ...	Rádhiká Prasád Sányál.	Law.	Printed at 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, and published at 62/5, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rakhál Chandra Ghosh, and published by the author.
	MEDICINE.					
4611	Sukshma Ayurveda, or Vital Cure.	ditto ...	B. B. Vatavyál	Medicine N.	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 185, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sányál & Co., and published by Vatavyál, & Co.
4612	Homœopathic Remedies of Plague.	ditto ...	Dr. J. N. Ghosh, F. T. S.	ditto ...	Printed at 63, Bechu Chatterji's Street, and published at 4, Dalhousie Square East, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by C. Ringer & Co.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
4613	Our Indian Horse.	ditto ...	Rájá Sir Sauríndra Mohan Tagore, Kt. C. I. E.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 5-6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 25th	123	8vo der	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 10 0	S. C. Adhya, 15, Haladbar Bardhn's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	4600
Sept. 15th	172	8vo cr.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	W. W. Hunter, London.	.....	4601
" 18th	178	8vo cr.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	.....	4602
" 2nd	181	8vo der	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	.....	S. K. Lahirf & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	4603
Nov. 16th	76	16mo der	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	The author, 6, Rádhá Náth Mallik's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	4604
Oct. 10th	75	12mo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	2 0 0 complete work.	The author, Calcutta.	.....	4605
" 25th	154	16mod.cr	1st...	1,500	ditto ...	2 0 0 complete work.	The author, Duff's College, Calcutta.	.....	4606
Nov. 6th	110	8vo cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	The author, 5, Jeliátolá Street, Calcutta.	.....	4607
Sept. 8th	166	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	The author, Serampur.	.....	4608
Aug. 28th	60	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	The author and the New Britania Press Depository, 70, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	.....	4609
" 20th	136	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	The author, 62-5, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Contains selections from Montriou's Reports, Morton's Decisions of the Supreme Court, and Macnaghten's Select Reports.	4610
Sept. 6th	86	16mo d. cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	The author, Calcutta.	Is a new system of treatment said to be based on Hindu medicine.	4611
" 26th	90	12mody	1st...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Messrs. C. Ringer & Co. 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Is a guide to the treatment of plague intended for laymen as well as practitioners.	4612
June 21st	19	.....	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author.	Some interesting notes on the horse compiled and translated from ancient medical and other works of the Hindus.	4613



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
III.—ENGLISH						
	MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.					
4614	Thacker's Guide Book to Darjeeling and its Neighbourhood.	English.	Edward Mitchel and G. Hutton Taylor.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 5-6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
4615	Illustrated Guide to India and Indian Hotels.	ditto ...	G. Hutton Taylor.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
4616	Historical Facts relating to the Augustinian Convent of Bandel, Hugli.	ditto ...	Rev. Fr. M. V. Rodrigues.	ditto ...	Printed at 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta, and published at Hugli.	Printed by E. Acton, and published by the author.
4617	"The Proper Study of Mankind is Man."	ditto ...	H. Chintamon	ditto ...	Printed at 12, Waterloo Street, and published at 71-1, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	Printed by W. J. Pinheiro, and published by the author.
4618	The Calcutta Municipal Bill.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 27, Mott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Priya Náth Dás.
4619	A Note on the Antiquity of the Rámáyana.	ditto ...	Navin Chandra Dás, M. A.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by R. Datta.
4620	The Turfists'-Vade-Mecum.	ditto ...	S. Zohá ...	ditto ...	Printed at 41-1, M. Walli-ullá's Lane, and published at 36, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Banerji, and published by the author.
4621	The Fighting Races of India.	ditto ...	P. D. Bonerji	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5-6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
4622	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series No. 952. Ahsanu-T-Taqásim Fi Marifatil-Aqalim known as Al-Muqaddasi. Vol. I. Fasc. II. (T).	ditto ...	Translated by Surgeon Lt.-Col., G. S. A. Ranking, M. D., and R. F. Azoo.	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 28th	136	8vo fo.	2nd...	750	Printed.	2 0 0	Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.	An elaborate guide book for visitors to Darjeeling and its neighbourhood, enlarged, revised and corrected up to date. It contains information on a variety of subjects useful to intending travellers and is illustrated with numerous wood-cuts and maps.	4614
" 29th	170	8vo cr.	1st...	5,000	ditto ...	3 0 0	The author.	Is a useful companion to travellers in India containing information regarding routes and fares, as well as short descriptions of various places with illustrations.	4615
Nov. 15th	20	16mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	The author, Bandel Church, Hugli.	Gives an account of the Bandel Church in Hooghly, which is believed to be the oldest Christian Church in Bengal.	4616
Oct 31st	9	8vo cr	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	The substance of the pamphlet may be given in these words :—As all religious teach fundamentally the same doctrines relating to God and morality, the characterisation of one as true and of another as false can only be due to ignorance and superstition. It is, therefore, the duty of man to divest himself, by means of culture and education, of these drawbacks to his moral and spiritual progress and to consecrate himself to the service of his fellow-creatures.	4617
Aug. 15th	57	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	Nil.	Ráy Rájkmár Sarvádhi ká rí Báhádúr, 27, Mott's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains the proceedings of the public meeting held at the Town Hall on 21st March 1899 to protest against the Calcutta Municipal Bill.	4618
Nov. 8th	16	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	Nil	The author, Chit-tagong.	An interesting and well-written dissertation on the subject.	4619
" 1st	73	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	S. Zohá, 36, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	Is a book useful to all racing men.	4620
Oct. 5th	223	8vo cr.	1st...	750	ditto ...	5 0 0	The author.	Is a brief sketch of the history, ethnology, customs and characteristics of the fighting races of India, giving the young British officers an idea of the material of which the native army is composed. The book is regarded as an introductory treatise on the subject, and will prove, in the opinion of the author, a suitable text book for the use of young officers.	4621
Sept. 26th	96	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	Contains an English translation of the well-known Arabic work by Al Muqaddasi. It purports to be a sort of a gazetteer of the Empire of Islam as it was at the time of the author, and contains interesting information on a variety of subjects.	4622

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
III.—ENGLISH						
POETRY.						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
4623	Milton. Paradise Lost. Book I.	English.	P. K. Láhiri, M. A.	Poetry.	Printed at 23, Doctor's Lane, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. C. Sanyál, and published by S. K. Láhiri & Co.
4624	Scott's Marmion.	ditto ...	H. M. Gosvámi, B. A.	ditto ...	Printed at 108, Báránási Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. C. Pál, and published by S. K. Láhiri.
4625	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	B. N. Pál, M. A.	ditto ...	Printed at 203-2, and published at 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by P. C. Saha, and published by B. Banerji & Co.
4626	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	D. B. Sett, M. A.	ditto ...	Printed at 108, Báránási Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. C. Pál, and published by S. K. Láhiri & Co.
RELIGION.						
4627	The Mahábhárata. Vol. VIII. Part XVIII & XIX (together). (T).	ditto ...	Edited by Manmatha Náth Datta, M. A.	Religion H.	Printed and published at 65-2, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hari Charan Dás, and published by Rása Mohan Sárkár.
4628	The Sat Guru Sun. The Sun of a good Preceptor.	ditto ...	Srí Sri Achárya Sándránan-da.	ditto ...	Printed at 29, Beadon Street, and published at 2, Ahiritolá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by S. K. Saha, and published by the Nírapeksha Dharma San-cháriní Sabhá.
4629	The Doings of God.	ditto ...	Rev. Pyári Mohan Chau-dhuri.	ditto ...	Printed at 1-1, Sankar Ghosh's Lane, and published at 3, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bhátnáth Pálit, and published by the author.
4630	Words of Blessedness, being Outlines of the Teachings of Param-hansa Sivan áráyan Svámi.	ditto ...	Mohini Mohan Chatterji, M. A.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Esplanade Row, West, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. J. Haldár.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Page.					Rs. A. P.			
Sep. 2nd	114	12mo dy	3rd...	2,000	Printed.	0 10 0	Mrs. P. K. Láhiri, Sántrágáchi.	Text with introduction, model questions and answers.	4623
Oct. 2nd	462	8vo cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 10 0	The author, Serampur.	Text with introduction, notes, numerous explanations, &c.	4624
Aug. 25th	380	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 6 0	The author, 42, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Text with copious notes.	4625
Sep. 10th	460	8vo cr.	1st...	3,000	ditto ...	1 12 0	The author, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditte ...	4626
Nov. 13th	80	8vo rl.	1st...	5,000	ditto ..	10 0 0 for a complete set.	The editor, 65-2, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	The publication of the Karna Parva is continued in this part.	4627
July 5th	20	8vo cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	Teaches that all religious instruction in order to be real and efficacious must flow from a Sat Guru (good preceptor), who like Jesus and Chaitanya himself derived it from the same source. The Sat Guru is like the sun, and from him alone must emanate all vivifying rays of spiritual knowledge and instruction. It is a mistake to think that one can derive true knowledge from the Gospel or the sástras without the interpolation of a Sat Guru. For no one can read their true meaning without his help. The belief that salvation is to come after death is a myth. For when it really comes it comes in this very life and those receiving it realise it in their consciousness. The author is a follower of Chaitanya, and has set up as a religious teacher, having a number of disciples among low caste people.	4628
Sep. 7th	72	12mo dy	1st...	500	Printed.	0 8 0	The author, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár's Street, Calcutta.	The title sufficiently indicates the nature of the contents.	4629
Sep. 25th	40	8vo cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, 1, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.	The substance of this work may be given in the following words:—"Worship in love God who is formless and yet all the forms, who is all that moves and all that moves not, who is the all-comprehending Being expressed as light. Facing the sun and moon, when they rise and when they set, bow down to Him, the author of good, uniting yourselves to His all-comprehending completeness. Let each one out of his earthly possessions feed God in His form of fire and fulfil the needs of all his creatures. Endeavour always to keep the mind, body, earth, water, and air pure and clean. This is pleasant in the sight of God and the duty of all men, especially those in power. Thus acting man will be happy now and for ever. Nothing more is required of any one. Too many ceremonies lead to suffering."	4630

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
III.—ENGLISH						
	RELIGION—concl'd.					
4631	The Silent Pastor.	English.	Rev. P. C. Majumdar.	Religion. B.	Printed at 17, Madan Mitra's Lane, and published at 84, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by R. C. Ghosh, and published by the author.
4632	Seventh Day Adventism exposed.	ditto ...	G. L. Hutchinson.	ditto ... C.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 136, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by W. G. Brochway.
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).					
	<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>					
4633	Mathematical Exercises with their Solutions.	ditto ...	Rajani Kanta Majumdar.	Science (Mathematical.)	Printed and published at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sanyal & Co.
	SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER.)					
4634	Notes on the Meteorology of Vizágapatam. Part II.	ditto ...	W. A. Bion.	Science (Natural and other).	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Vizágapatam.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the G. V. Jaggarrow Observatory, Vizágapatam.
4635	An Account of the Deep Sea Brachyura collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship "Investigator."	ditto ...	Dr. A. Alcock, M.B., I.M.S. ZS., &c.	ditto ...	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at Chauringhi, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Trustees of the Indian Museum.
4636	A Descriptive Catalogue of the Indian Deep-Sea Fishes in the Indian Museum.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	LANGUAGE.					
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
1826	Hindi Varnaparichay. An Alphabetical Primer in Hindi. Part I.	Hindi...	Mathura Nath Chatterji.	Language	Printed at 45, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta, and published at Bankipur.	Printed by Sasi Bhushan Chakravarti, and published by M. N. Barman & Co.
1827	Dharma Siksha Ki Kujji. A Complete Key to Dharma Siksha.	ditto ...	Ganga Prasád Sástri.	ditto ...	Printed at the Vibhar Bandhu Press, Bankipur, and published at Saran.	Printed by Aklu Lal, and published by the author.
1828	Haris Chandra Padya Pradipa. A Key to the Poetical portion of the Satya Haris Chandra.	ditto ...	Ganapati Upadhyay.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bankipur.	ditto ditto ...
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
1829	Jagat-Darsan. View of the world. Part I.	ditto ...	Pandit Jvala Nath Nagar.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 75, Cotton Street, and published at 131, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Dakshina Charan Chakravarti, and published by Jvala Nath Nagar.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Page.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 17th	268	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	1 8 0	The author, 84, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Is a collection of essays embodying words, precepts and experiences of spiritual life and intended for men and women in various stages of religious life and development. Many of these essays will no doubt bring solace to troubled hearts and bring them back to the path of righteousness, from which they had strayed.	4631
Aug. 23rd	22	24mo rl.	1st...	...	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	.....	4632
Oct. 26th	152	16mo der.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	The author, Serájgunj.	.....	4633
Aug. 26th	166	8vo rl.	1st...	150	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	4634
Aug. 20th	97	4to rl.	1st...	250	ditto ..	6 0 0	.....	.....	4635
Oct. 5th	226	4to rl.	1st...	250	ditto ...	5 0 0	.....	A revised account of the deep-sea fishes collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey ship <i>Investigator</i> .	4636
BOOKS.									
1899.									
Aug. 15th	36	8vo cr.	16th	5,000	ditto...	0 1 0	The author, Bankipur.	.....	1826
Nov. 30th	16	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Gangá Prasád Sāstrī, Sāran.	.....	1827
Nov. 25th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Ganapati Upādhyā, Bankipur.	A key to the Hindi Entrance Course.	1828
Oct. 3rd	120	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Pandit J v ā l ā Nāth Nāgar, 131, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	Purports to be "a brief review of all sciences, abstract or concrete, pure or practical, and a succinct survey of all other branches of knowledge."	1829



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.					IV.—HINDI
1830	Bhāshā Vijnānāṅkura. Sprout of the Science of Language in Hindi.	Hindi...	Pandit Rām Garīv Chaube.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Khargavilās Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Sāheb Prasād Sinha.
1831	Barsāti Ghatā Kajalī Samgraha. A Collection of Kajalī songs in the time of Rain. Part II. <i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>	ditto ...	Kānhāiyā Lāl.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1832	Pratham Sikshā. The First Instructor.	ditto ...	Mahāvīr Lāl...	ditto ...	Lithographed and published at 11, Free School Street, Calcutta.	Lithographed by Abū Rahamān, and published by Mosammāt Gao Bawā Karmī.
	POETRY.					
1833	Phul Charitra. Description of Flowers.	ditto ...	Manohar Dās.	Poetry ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1834	Gopāl Gārī. Abusing Gopāl (Sri Krishna).	ditto ...	Sura Dās ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1835	Dāktār G. A. Griyārān Bāhādūr, I. C. S. C. I. E. Ph. D. Ki Bidāi. Farewell to Dr. G. A. Grierson, I. C. S., C. I. E. Ph. D.	ditto ...	Pattan Lāl ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Khargavilās Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Sāheb Prasād Sinha.
1836	Ujār Gānw. Deserted Village. (T.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1837	Yātri. Traveller. (T.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1838	Sādhu. Hermit. (T.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
	RELIGION.					
1839	Khrīstānī Sikshā Kā Prasānottar. A Catechism of Christianity.	ditto ...	Rev. A. Grignard.	Religion. (C.)	Printed and published at the Catholic Orphan Press, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by C. Goubert.
1840	Bālakon Kā Dharmapustāk Itihās. Bible History for Boys. (T.)	ditto ...	Rev. A. Verhons.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1841	Mīn Gītā. The Lay of the Fish.	ditto ...	Mahābir Prasād Sahāy and Pāhvarī Rām.	ditto H.	Printed and published at Matihāri.	Printed and published by Saradā Prasād Sen.
1842	Chaturbhujbihār. Songs by Chaturbhuj. Part II.	ditto ...	Chaturbhuj Sahāy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Khargavilās Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Sāheb Prasād Sinha.
1843	Satīk Mānasmayanka Vana Kānda. The Illuminator of the mind with notes. The Chapter relating to Forest.	ditto ...	Siva Lāl Pāthak	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1844	Vandī Mochan Pāth. Story of the Rescue by Vandī, (the goddess Durgā).	ditto ...	Mahāvīr Lāl.	ditto ...	Lithographed and published at 11, Free School Street, Calcutta.	Lithographed and published by Abdul S...
1845	Hanumān Stuti. Prayers to Hanumān (Monkey God).	ditto ...	Tulasī Dās Gorai.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 28th	182	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 8 0	Rámdin Sinhá Khargavilás Press, Bankipur.	Essays on the origin and development of Prakits and the modern dialects of the Northern India with special reference to Hindi, based mainly on the researches of European scholars.	1830
Sep. 22nd	48	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Kánháiyá Lál, Patna City.	A collection of love songs.	1831
" 25th	20	4to f.c.	1st...	1,000	Lithographed.	0 1 0	Mosammat Gaorá Bewá, 11, Free School Street, Calcutta.	.....	1832
Oct. 3rd	16	4to f.c.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Love songs containing frequent references to flowers.	1833
" 24th	12	4to f.c.	7th...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Often noticed.	1834
Nov. 21st	40	8vo cr.	1st...	200	Printed.	.....	Rámdin Sinhá, Khargavilás Press, Bankipur.	A farewell address in verse to Dr. Grierson on the eve of his final departure for England.	1835
Sep. 15th	44	8vo dy	1st...	800	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	A Hindi translation of Goldsmith's Deserted Village.	1836
" 17th	26	8vo dy	1st...	800	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	Ditto ditto of Goldsmith's Traveller.	1837
" 18th	8	8vo dy	1st...	800	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Ditto ditto of Goldsmith's Hermit.	1838
Oct. 30th	101	8vo fc.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	1839
Sep. 6th	134	12mo dy	1st...	7,500	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	F. J. Knecht's Abridged Bible History translated into Hindi.	1840
Oct. 15th	6	8vo dy	1st...	100	ditto ...	0 1 0	Mahávfr Prasád Saháy, Matihári.	.....	1841
Sep. 20th	22	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Chaturbhuj Saháy, Sárán.	Contains religious songs.	1842
" 24th	39	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Rámdin Sinhá, Khargavilás Press, Bankipur.	The story of the Rámáyan, Vanakánda in verse with notes by Chandí Prasád Sinhá.	1843
" 15th	48	4to f.c.	1st...	1,000	Lithographed.	0 3 0	Mosanimat Gaorá Bewá, 11, Free School Street, Calcutta.	Noticed in this Library Catalogue for quarter ending 31st March 1895, as book No. 1446.	1844
Oct. 3rd	12	4to f.c.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Often noticed.	1845

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
1846	Angrejī Aur Desī Mānāsānka Ganit. European and Native Mental Arithmetic. Part I.	Hindi.	Rām Lāl and Pyārī Lāl.	Science (Mathematical.)	Printed and published at the Kamalesvar Press, Ranchi.	Printed and published by Dvārakā Nāth.
1847	Ganit Vivek. Knowledge of Mathematics.	ditto ...	Siva Prasād.	ditto ...	Printed at the Vihār Bandhu Press, Bankipur, and published at Goraul, Muzaffarpur.	Printed by Aklulāl, and published by the author.
1848	Saral Anka Ganit. Easy Arithmetic. Part I.	ditto ...	Mahāvīr Prasād Sinha.	ditto ...	Printed at the Vihār Bandhu Press, Bankipur, and published at the M. V. School, Mānjhaul, Munghyr.	ditto ditto ...
RELIGION.						
1	Loka Gahi Durkā Anthanadaba Tingakā Kurukhan Kanthā Nu. The Gospel according to St. Luke.	Kurukh.	Rev. F. Ham.	Religion. (C.)	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 23, Chouringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Auxiliary to the British and Foreign Bible Society.
BIOGRAPHY.						
896	Ophāt Nāmā. A Book of Death.	Musalmani-Bengali.	Abdul Aziz.	Biography.	Printed and published at the Satyaprakās Press, Barisāl.	Printed by Vilās Chandra Datta, and published by Maulvi Ajijar Rahaman.
897	Mārafāt-l-Azizi. Learning of Aziz.	ditto ...	Mārfat Ali.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Imdādul Islāmi Press, Dacca.	Printed by Mahammad Imdādullā, and published by the Nāyebullā
MISCELLANEOUS.						
898	Chhatris Aksharer Artha. Meaning of thirty-six letters.	ditto ...	Nāyebullā.	Miscellaneous.	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Mahammad Imdādullā, and published by the author.
899	Bhūmikampa Rachanā. An Essay on Earthquake.	ditto ...	Kutubaddin Sarkār.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Rāy Press, Bogra.	Printed by Rām Chandra Chakravartī, and published by Bārkattullā Sarkār.
900	Azkār-e-Abdur Rab. Anecdotes about Abdur Rab.	ditto ...	Hākim Maulvi Azizar Rahman.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Satyaprakās Press, Barisāl.	Printed by Vilās Chandra Datta, and published by Abdul Gafūr Munshi.
901	Sahi Tufān Nāmā. O Rel Kīrti. A Correct Description of a Cyclone and the praise of Railways.	ditto ...	Pundit Abdul Hāmid.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bhārati Press, Chittagong.	Printed and published by Rām Kamal Lāhā.
902	Sahi Hedāyetul Bashār. A Correct Guide to Mankind.	ditto ...	Maniruddin Ahmed.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Imdādul Islāmi Press, Dacca.	Printed by Imdādullā, and published by Samiruddin Ahmed.
RELIGION.						
24	Sundar Ghar Ko Vishay. About "The Beautiful Home" (T).	Nepalese.	Translated by David MacDonald.	Religion (C.)	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Darjeeling.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Nepal Mission.
RELIGION.						
1	Komunyo Pūthi.	Oraon.	...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by C. Goubert.

## IV.—HINDI

## V.—KURUKH

## VI.—MUSALMANI

## VII.—NEPALESE

## VIII.—ORAO



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 16th	48	12mo dy	4th...	3,000	Printed.	0 2 0	.....	.....	1846
" 28th	26	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	The author, Goraul, Muza-farpur.	.....	1847
" 24th	140	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author, Manjhaul, Munghyr.	.....	1848
BOOK.									
Oct. 21st	134	8vo f.c.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	Written in the Kurukh language.	1
BENGALI BOOKS.									
Sept. 21st	24	12mody	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	Deplores the death of Hafiz Ahmed, the well-known Musalman preacher of Bengal.	896
Nov. 20th	22	12mo...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Life of Maulvi Abdul Aziz of Tipará.	897
Oct. 1st	21	12mo...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Contains moral instruction.	898
Nov 15th	12	12mo...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	Tells the story of the earthquake of 1897.	899
Sept. 26th	17	12mo...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	900
Nov 16th	10	12mo...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Describes the damages caused by the recent cyclone in Chittagong, and the advantages of the newly opened railways in that District.	901
Oct. 11th	61	8vo ...	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	.....	902
BOOK.									
Aug. 15th	8	8vo dy	1st...	3,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	A Christian publication.	24
BOOK.									
Sept. 4th	22	8vo f.c.	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	A revised edition.	1

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION.					IX.—PALI
2	Buddhist Text of the Northern and Southern Schools. Dhammapadam. Religious Texts.	Pāli.	Rāy Sarat Chandra Dās, C.I.E., Bāhādur and Rev. Silakkhandha Thera.	Religion. Buddhism.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 86/2, Jān Bāzār Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Buddhist Text Society of India.
	DRAMA.					X.—SANSKRIT
1681	Antarvyākaraṇa Nāṭya Parisiṣṭam. Appendix to the Drama Embodiment Grammar. Part IV.	Sanskrit.	Edited by Pandit Ajita Nāth Nyāyārātna.	Drama.	Printed at 38, Siva Nārāyan Dās's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Bāwālī, 24-Parganas.	Printed by Siddhesvar Pān, and published by Rāj Kisor Mandal.
	LANGUAGE.					
1682	The following work is designed for educational purposes. Subodh Kṛinmanjarī A Cluster of Blossoms of the Kṛit Suffices easy to understand.	ditto ...	Sivaram Sarmā.	Language.	Printed and published at the Prān Chaitanya Press, Dacca.	Printed by Sītā Nāth Basāk, and published by Kunja Vihārī Banik.
1683	Shatkāraka Vivekāḥ. A Discourse on the Six Cases.	ditto ...	Annadā Charan Tarkachūrāmani.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noyākhālī.	Printed by Tārak Chandra Chakravartī, and published by Isān Chandra Tarkavāgīs.
	MEDICINE.					
1684	Nārī Lakshana O Mukha, Jihvā, Nāsikā, Netra O Mūtra Lakshana Ekātrita. Indications afforded by the Pulse together with those afforded by the Face, the Tongue, the Nostrils, the Eye and the Urine.	ditto ...	Syāmasundar Sāthiyā.	Medicine. N.	Printed and published at the Arunodaya Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Syāmasundar Sāthiyā.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
1685	Catalogue of Printed Books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit belonging to the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.	ditto ...	Compiled by Kunja Vihārī Nyāyabhūshan.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
	POETRY.					
1686	Mahākavi Kālidāser Granthāvalī. A Collection of works by the Great Poet Kālidās.	ditto ...	.....	Poetry.	Printed and published at 9, Mirzāpur Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gorā Chānd Dās.
1687	Ritu-Chitram. Pictures of Seasons.	ditto ...	Annadā Charan Tarkachūrāmani.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noyākhālī.	Printed by Tārak Chandra Chakravartī, and published by Chandra Kumār Tarkaratna.
	RELIGION.					
1688	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 953. Taittirīya Krishṇa Yajuh Samhitā. The Taittirīya Samhitā of the Black Yajurveda Fasc XLV. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Pandit Satya Vrata Dāmśramī.	Religion. H.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society, of Bengal.
1689	Srīmad Bhagavadgītā. The Divine Lay. (R.)	ditto ...	...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 9, Mirzāpur Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gorā Chānd Dās.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOK.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 16th	114	8vo rl.	1st...	500	Printed.	... ..	.....	A well-known work on Buddhism	2
BOOKS.									
Nov. 6th	200	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	The publisher, Bāwālī, 24-Parganah.	A work on grammar written in the form of a drama, in which the verses throughout bear a double meaning and read as rules of grammar or as moral and philosophical precepts according as they are construed one way or other.	1681
Sept. 18th	12	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Mnemonic verses giving a list of the krit suffixes with a commentary explaining their peculiarities in easy Sanskrit.	1682
Oct. 7th	128	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	The author, Noá-khālī.	.....	1683
Nov. 6th	16	16mo dy	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	The author, Cuttack.	.....	1684
Sep. 26th	96	4to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	The title indicates the contents of the book.	1685
Oct. 9th	198	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Amrita Lāl Dās, 9, Mirzāpur Street, Calcutta.	A collection of Kālidāsa's works.	1686
" 1st	70	12mo by	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author.	Verses describing the different seasons of the year.	1687
" 9th	118	8vo dy.	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1688
" 9th	70	12mo dy.	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Amrita Lāl Dās, 9, Mirzāpur Street, Calcutta.	Gives only the text	1689



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
X.—SANSKRIT						
RELIGION—concl'd.						
1690	Shat Sandarbhāparanāmā Śrī Bhāgavatā Sandarbha. A Discourse on the Bhāgavat, otherwise known as the Shat Sandarbha or the Six Discourses. (H).	Sanskrit.	Edited by Syām Lal Gosvāmī	Religion. (H.)	Printed and published at 10, Sambhu Chandra Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by U. C. Rakshit, and published by Syām Lal Gosvāmī.
1691	Hindukriyākalpadrumah. The Tree of the Religious Duties of Hindus that fulfils all desires. Part I.	ditto ...	Śrīnāth Chandra Siromani, and Bhagavatī Charan Bhattachāryya.	ditto ...	Printed at 147, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, Calcutta, and published at Midnapur.	Printed by Jagatbandhu Dās Ghosh, and published by the authors.
1692	Atha Śrī Satyanārāyan Pujanpaddhatih Kathā Sahitam. Ritual for the Worship of the god Satyanārāyana with the Story of the Inauguration of that Worship. (R).	ditto ...	Viranchi Lal Misra.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bhagalpur.	Printed by Kāder Baks, and published by the author.
1693	Prema Sudhā Satram. Depository of the Nectar of Love.	ditto ...	Govinda Rath.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Arunodaya Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Govinda Rath.
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL AND OTHER.)						
1694	Siddhānta Darpanah. Mirror of Conclusions. (R).	ditto ...	Śāmantha Śrīmat Chandra Sekhara Sinha.	Science (Mathematical and other).	Printed at 24, Girls Vidya ratna's Lane, and published at 64, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasi Bhūshan Bhattachāryya, and published by Joges Chandra Ray.
RELIGION.						
XI.—SANTALI						
58	Baptisma, Ar Ar Ariko Hor Korte. Occasional Services in Santālī.	Santālī.	Rev. F. T. Cole	Religion (C.)	Printed and published at Pakhuria, Mānbhum.	Printed and published by A Campbell.
59	Dhorom Puthi Khon. Bacha Okat' Ayatko. Asol Asol Sikhauna Ceda Mente. Selected Texts on the principal Doctrines contained in Scripture.	ditto ...	D. Cole.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
60	Thar Cetan Thar Se Mare Niyam Rea 'Mit' Bar Katha Gidraho Lagit. Line upon Line in Santālī. Part II.	ditto ...	Rev. A. Campbell.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
61	Sikhauna Kathā Jisu Masiha' Jioncarit Khonā. Lessons on the Life of our Lord.	ditto ...	F. T. Cole.	ditto ...	Printed at Pakhuria, Mānbhum, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by A. Campbell, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 1st	204	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	1 0 0	The author, Abirfolá, Calcutta.	The first two only of these discourses relating to the principles of Vaishnavism are embodied in this part.	1690
Nov. 1st	117	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	The author, Midnapur.	The contents are indicated in the title.	1691
Oct. 13th	46	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	The author, Adampur, Bhagalpur.	Gives the story of the god Satyanaráyan and the ritual for his worship.	1692
Nov. 6th	21	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	The author, Bān- kipáthpur, Cut- tack.	A collection of hymns in honour of Rádhá and Krishna.	1693
Sept. 28th	344	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	3 0 0	The publisher, Cuttack.	A treatise on Hindu astronomy written on the model of the old Siddhántas. It is based on the author's own observations and contains elements of originality. As the learned editor Babu Yoges Chandra Ráy, sets forth in the preface, the book is in many respects a real advance on the existing Hindu astronomy, and will be of great use in reforming the Hindu Almanac. The author is a very interesting personality, and an account of his life and singular devotion to science, as well as a discourse on the origin and character of Hindu astronomy will be found in the preface.	1694
BOOKS.									
Oct. 30th	65	12mo dy	2nd...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	A Christian pamphlet in Santali.	58
Nov. 27th	40	12mo dy	2nd...	600	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto	59
Oct. 12th	199	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	ditto ditto	60
" 3rd	101	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Translated into Santali with omissions and additions.	61



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION.					XII.—TANGKHU
1	Jesuwni Khararchan. The Story of Jesus. Part I. (T.)	Tá ng-khul Nágá.	Translated by Rev. W. Pettigrew.	Religion (C.)	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Tangkhul Nágá Hill, Manipur, Assam.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the translator.
	PHILOSOPHY.					XIII.—TIBETAN
29	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series No. 954. Sher Phyin. Vol. III. Fasc V. (R.)	Tibetan.	Edited by Pratáp Chandra Ghosh.	Philosophy.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
	BIOGRAPHY.					XIV.—URDU
451	Tazkerá-e-Zinde-gáni-e-Aruj. Life of Aruj.	Urdu.	Shaikh Mahammad Ján.	Biography.	Lithographed and published at the Mushrek-e-Nur Press, Mazaffarpur.	Lithographed and published by Shaikh Mahammad Ján.
	FICTION.					
452	Faiz-e-Sulbat. Effect of Association.	ditto ...	Mahammad Fazilat.	Fiction.	Lithographed at the Union Press, and published at Muftigunj, Bankipur.	Lithographed by Sye Rahimuddin, and published by Mahammad Fazilat.
453	Hikayet-e-Namrud. Story of Nimrud.	ditto ...	Maulvi Sharful Haq.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Ranchi.	Printed and published by Dváraká Náth.
	LAW.					
454	Municipal Bye-Law. (T.)	ditto ...	Translated by Gokhel Prashád.	Law.	Lithographed and published at the Mushrek-e-Nur Press, Mazaffarpur.	Lithographed and published by Shaikh Mahammad Ján.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
455	Tarz-e-Masherat. Mode of Living.	ditto ...	Geásuddin Ahmed.	Miscellaneous.	Lithographed and published at the Hánáfiá Press, Patna.	Lithographed and published by Abdul Wahed.
	<i>The following book is designed for educational purposes.</i>					
456	Tahzibun Nafus. Self-training. Part I.	ditto ...	Syed Mahammad Fakhruddin Hossain.	ditto ...	Lithographed at the Union Press, Bankipur, and published by Mahammad Fakhruddin Hossain.	Lithographed by Sye Rahimuddin, and published by Mahammad Fakhruddin Hossain.
457	Núr Námá. Book of Light.	ditto ...	Munshi Máhabir Lal.	ditto ...	Lithographed and published at 11, Free School Street, Calcutta.	Lithographed by Abdul Rahman, and published by Muhammad Gaurá.
	RELIGION.					
458	Hedáyetel Momenu-at-Marab Bá Hefzuz-Zearin. A Guide to the Faithful or Protection of Pilgrims.	ditto ...	Shaikh Muhammed Ján.	Religion. (M.)	Lithographed and published at the Mushrek-e-Nur Press, Mazaffarpur.	Lithographed and published by Shaikh Mahammad Ján.
459	Etáct-e-Hákim-e Wakt. Loyalty to the Present Ruler.	ditto ...	Hákim Mahammad Sibghátullá.	ditto ...	Lithographed at the Absán-ul-matáb Press, and published at Bakerganj, Patna City.	Lithographed by Mahammad Abdul Káder, and published by Hákim Mahammad Sibghátullá.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NAGA BOOK.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sep. 8th	88	8vo cr.	1st...	100	Printed	.....	.....	Translated into Tángkhul Nágá.	1
BOOK.									
Nov. 13th	96	8vo rl.	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	Previously noticed.	29
BOOKS.									
Sept. 23rd	218	8vo rl.	1st...	100	Lithographed.	0 8 0	.....	A short life of Shaikh Muham-mad Ján, also called Aruj, with an account of the misfortunes that befell him during the Sepoy Mutiny.	451
" 30th	32	8vo dy.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	A story intended to illustrate the influence of association on a man's life and conduct.	452
Nov. 30th	8	8vo dy.	1st...	1,000	Printed	.....	.....	Says that when the prophet Abraham was thrown into a burning pyre by order of Nimrud, the pyre was converted into a flower garden.	453
Oct. 1st	10	8vo dy.	1st...	25	Lithographed.	... ..	.....	.....	454
Dec. 15th	48	8vo dy.	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Gives a conversation between the Health Officer and a citizen of Patna on the subject of the best means of preserving health.	455
Sept. 26th	68	8vo rl.	5th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	A treatise on moral training.	456
Oct. 8th	20	12mo ...	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Often noticed.	457
Sept. 23rd	144	8vo dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	A treatise on the pilgrimage to Mecca.	458
Nov. 12th	4	8vo dy	1st...	250	ditto ...	.....	.....	Tries to prove on the authority of the Koran that loyalty to the Empress of India is binding on all her Moslem subjects.	459

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION—concl'd.					XIV.—URDU
460	Mishaneri-on ke Páñch Sáwálonká Jawáb Bāsáwáb. Correct Answers to the five Questions put by Christian Missionaries.	Urdu.	Abdul Haq.	Religion. (M.)	Lithographed at the Union Press, Bankipur, and published at Bhagulpur.	Lithographed by Syed Rahimuddin, and published by Ali Ahmed.
	DRAMA.					XV.—URIYA
1752	Charheyá Charháuní Suanga. A Drama describing the Story of a man of the Charheya Caste and his wife.	Uriya.	Chaitanya Kavi.	Drama.	Printed and published at the Arunoday Press, Cuttack.	Printed by Bhágavat Prasád Dán, and published by Narendra Mahá-pátra,
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).					
	<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>					
1753	Samkshipta Bhárat Itihás. An Abridged History of India.	ditto ...	Rám Chandra Víravat Hari Chandan Mahíndra Báhádur.	History (including Geography)	Printed and published at the Ráy Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by S. Ray.
	LANGUAGE.					
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
1754	Sárasvat Bháshá Darpan. A Mirror of Grammar and Language. Part I.	ditto ...	Syám Bandhu Dás.	Language.	Printed at the Darpan Ráj Press, Cuttack, and published at Daitapárá Sahi, Puri.	Printed by Kapileśvár Misra, and published by Rám Chandra Dás Sarmá.
1755	Varnabodhak. Alphabetical Primer. Parts I & II (together).	ditto ...	Govinda Chandra Mahá-pátra.	ditto ...	Printed at the Darpan Ráj Press, and published at Nayágar, Cuttack.	Printed by Kapileśvár Misra, and published by the author.
1756	Varna Manjarí. Blossoms of the Alphabet.	ditto ...	Nadiyá Chánd De.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Arunoday Press, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dán, and published by Nadiyá Chánd De.
1757	Chhádamalá Vyákhyá. A Key to Chhádamalá.	ditto ...	Michbu Nanda.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunday Press, and published at Sutáhát, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dán, and published by the author.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
1758	Rel Garír Vidhánávalí. The Railway Rules.	ditto ...	Bhagaván Sántrá.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Darpan Ráj Press, and published at Sutáhát, Cuttack.	Printed by Kapileśvár Misra, and published by the author.
	POETRY.					
1759	Tará Dei Kánda o Báramási Gita. Weeping of Tará Devi and the Songs of Twelve months.	ditto ...	Gopí Náth Mahánti, Sridhar Mahanti and Sasí Bhúshan Basu.	Poetry ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Kendrápára, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dán, and published by the author.
1760	Yamuná Dei Kánda. Weeping of Yamuná Devi.	ditto ...	Ananda Acháryya.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Sutáhát, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dán, and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 29th	42	8vo dy	1st...	500	Lithographed.	.....	.....	.....	460
BOOKS.									
1899.									
Nov. 13th	10	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 1 0	Narendra Mahá-pátra, Jobrá, Cuttack.	A farce on the quarrels between husband and wife.	1752
Sept 25th	278	12mo dy	6th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 13 0	Sítá Náth Ráy, Ráy Press, Cuttack.	.....	1753
Nov. 21st	86	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Rám Chandra Dás Sarmá, Daitapará Sahi, Puri.	An Uriya grammar.	1754
Oct. 27th	30	12mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Govinda Chandra Mahápátra, Head Pandit, Nayágar School, Cuttack.	.....	1755
Dec. 8th	28	12mo dy	5th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Nadiyá Chánd De, Barabáti, Balasore.	.....	1756
Nov. 13th	27	12mo dy	6th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	The author, Sutáhát, Cuttack.	.....	1757
Sept. 23rd	14	16mo d. f. c.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	The author, Sutáhát, Cuttack.	Gives also a description of the Railway lines in Orissa.	1758
Nov. 6th	18	16mo dy	4th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	The authors, Kendrápára, Cuttack.	Often noticed.	1759
" 6th	8	16mo dy	2nd...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	The author, Sutáhát, Cuttack.	ditto ditto ...	1760



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
XV.—URIYA						
POETRY—concl'd.						
1761	Nananda Bhājuja Raha- ya. Jokes between a Man's Sister and his Wife.	Uriya.	Chintāmaṇi Prahārāj.	Poetry ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Sāhibzādā Bāzār, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dān, and published by the author.
1762	Nāva Keli. Sports on Board a Boat.	ditto ...	Dina Krishna Dās.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Khātinsāhi, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dān, and published by Madhu Sūdan Datta.
1763	Chāt Ichchhāvati. A Student and Ichchhā- vati (A name.)	ditto ...	Vanamālī Dās.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Dewān Bāzār, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dān, and published by Kesava Chandra Dān.
1764	Avakās Chintā. Thoughts in the Leisure Hour.	ditto ...	Gopa Vandhu Dās.	ditto ...	Printed at the Orissa Pa- triot Press, Cuttack, and published at Puri.	Printed by Madan Mohan Nāyak, and published by the author.
1765	Ananda Prabhāt. The Dawn of Delight.	ditto ...	Srīhari Patta- nāyak.	ditto ...	Printed at the Orissa Patriot Press, Cuttack, and published at Ma- likāspur, Balasore.	ditto ditto
1766	Hanumān Chautisā. Thirty-four Verses in honour of Hanumān.	ditto ...	Rām Chandra.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Alum Chānd Bāzār, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dān, and published by Bhāgirath Sethiyā.
1767	Rājā Bāhādur ...	ditto ...	Parasurām Pradhān.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press, Cut- tack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
1768	Chhāndamālā. Garland of Poems. Part II.	ditto ...	Madhu Sūdan Rāo.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at the Normal School, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dān, and published by the author.
RELIGION.						
1769	Ananta Sāgar Gītā. The Boundless Ocean of Lays.	ditto ...	Daitārī Dās ...	Religion H.	Printed at the Orissa Pa- triot Press, and published at Bālubāzār, Cuttack.	Printed by Madan Mohan Nāyak, and published by Govinda Rath.
1770	Garur Janān. Prayers by Garur (King of Birds.)	ditto ...	Narendra Ma- hāpātra.	ditto ...	Printed at the Orissa Pa- triot Press, and published at Jobrā, Cuttack.	Printed by Madan Mohan Nāyak, and published by the author.
1771	Gopāl Krishna Koili. Vanamālī Gīta O Doli Gīta. Krishna the Cow- herd and the Cuckoo, Songs about Vanamālī (Krishna) and the Holi Festival.	ditto ...	Gopāl Krishna Pattanāyak.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed by the Cuttack Printing Company, Ltd., and published by Reda Nārāyan Sāhā.
1772	Sarva Mangalānka Stuti O Dadhi Manthan Boli. Hymns to Sarva Man- galā (goddess Durgā) and the Story of Churn- ing the Coagulated Milk.	ditto ...	Māguni Nāyak.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Darpan Rāj Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Kapilesvar Misra.
1773	Sa b d a Brahma Gītā. Verses explaining the Identity of Sound with God.	ditto ...	Govinda Rath.	ditto ...	Printed at the Darpan Rāj Press, and published at Bālubāzār, Cuttack.	Printed by Kapilesvar Misra, and published by the author.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 13th	13	32mo rl.	2nd...	1,000	Printed.	0 0 9	The author, Sáhebzádá Bázár, Cuttack.	Often noticed.	1761
" 13th	14	16mo d. fc.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Madhu Súdán Datta, Khátbin-sáhi, Cuttack.	ditto ditto	1762
Oct. 30th	28	12mo dy	2nd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Kesava Chandra Dán, Dewán Bázár, Cuttack.	A love story.	1763
" 4th	19	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	The author, Puri.	Contains verses on a variety of subjects.	1764
" 5th	18	16mo d. fc.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	The author, Malikáspur, Balasore.	A collection of miscellaneous pieces. The book is dedicated to the present Director of Public Instruction, "as a token of deep respect and gratitude for the interest which he has evinced in the cause of Uriyas."	1765
Nov. 13th	7	16mo d. fc.	5th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 9	Bhágíráthí Sethiyá, Alamchánd Bázár, Cuttack.	Often noticed.	1766
Dec. 4th	12	32mo rl.	1st...	300	ditto ...	.....	The author ...	Verses written in praise of king Pratápendra Sinha of Svarnapur, Orissa.	1767
Oct. 3rd	63	16mo d. fc.	2nd...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author, Superintendent, Normal School, Cuttack.	.....	1768
" 5th	30	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Govinda Rath, Bálubázár, Cuttack.	Embodying Sri Krishna's teachings to Rádhá.	1769
Sept. 23rd	15	32mo rl.	1st...	120	ditto ...	0 0 9	The author, Jobrá, Cuttack.	Contains prayers to Krishna by his carrier bird Garur.	1770
" 28th	14	16modfc.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Rudra Náráyan Sáhá.	Songs in honour of Krishna.	1771
Dec. 9th	17	16mo dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Náráyan Datta, Máguni Náyak Artta De, Syám Kunja Lane, Puri.	Hymns in honour of Sarvaman-galá (goddess Durgá) and a description of Krishna's sports in connection with the churning of curd by the milkmaids of Vrindávan.	1772
Nov. 30th	35	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	The author, Bálubázár, Cuttack.	The title indicates the contents.	1773

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
XV.—URIYA						
	RELIGION—concl'd.					
1774	Padmatolá Purána. The name of a Purána.	Uriya.	Nílámvar Dás.	Religion. (H.)	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed by the Cuttack Printing Company, Ltd., and published by Lok Náth Sáhu.
1775	Tulá Bhiná. Esoteric Knowledge.	ditto ...	Jagannáth Dás.	ditto ...	Printed at the Arunoday Press, and published at Chaudhuri Bázár, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dán, and published by Nityánanda Sáhu.
1776	Mahábhárata. Adiparva. (R)	ditto ...	Sudramuni Sár-alá Dás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed by the Cuttack Printing Co., Ltd., and published by the Purán Prakásak Company.
1777	Ditto ditto Madhya Parva.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1778	Ditto ditto Sabbá Parva.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1779	Sapta Kánda Rámáyana. The Seven Cantos of the Rámáyana. (T).	ditto ...	Kapilesvár Vidyábhúshana.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Arunoday Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by B. P. Dán.
1780	Srímadbhágavat. Of the Lord. 8th Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	Jagannáth Dás.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Nihár Press, Contai.	Printed and published by Madhu Súdán Jáná.
1781	Ditto ditto 9th Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1782	Ditto ditto 1st Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	Jagannáth Dás	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Co.'s Press, Cuttack.	Printed by the Cuttack Printing Co., Ltd., and published by Kapilesvár Vidyábhúshana.
1783	Ditto ditto 2nd Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1784	Ditto ditto 3rd Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1785	Ditto ditto 4th Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1786	Ditto ditto 5th Chapter. (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1787	Satya Gurn. True Spiritual Guide.	ditto ...	Rev. Th. Ahrens Waltair	Religion (C.)	Printed and published at the Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Rev. C. H. Harvey.
BI-LINGUAL						
I—ARABIC AND						
20	Korán Sharif. Holy Scripture, Part I.	Arabic and Musalmani Bengali.	Translated by Maulvi Naimuddin.	Religion.	Printed and published at Karatiyá, Mymensing.	Printed and published by Mír Athár Ali.
II—ARABIC AND						
38	Ar-Kán-e-Islám. Ceremonies of Islam.	Arabic and Urdu.	Syed Mubammad Aegár.	ditto ...	Lithographed and published at the Ahsanul (Matba) Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Abdul Qader.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 30th	71	16mo d. f.c.	1st...	1,000	Printed.	0 5 0	Lok Nāth Sāhu.	Professes to give a portion of the contents of the Hari Vansa.	1774
Dec. 8th	32	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Nityānanda Sāhu, Chaudhuri bāzār Cuttack.	Contains a dialogue between the goddess Durgā and the god Śiva about the creation of the world.	1775
Aug. 31st	369	8vo dy	1st...	1,040	ditto ...	2 8 0	Purān Prakāsak Company, Cuttack.	.....	1776
" 31st	516	8vo dy	1st...	1,040	ditto ...	2 8 0	ditto ...	.....	1777
" 31st	449	8vo dy	1st...	1,040	ditto ...	2 8 0	ditto ...	.....	1778
Oct. 30th	336	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	B. P. Dān, Dewān Bāzār, Cuttack.	.....	1779
" 5th	108	8vo rl.	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Madhu Sūdan, Jānā, Contai.	An Uriya translation of the Śrī-madhbāgavat in the Bengali character.	1780
Nov. 29th	108	8vo rl.	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1781
" 29th	56	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Sudarsan Nanda and others.	An Uriya translation of the Śrī-madhbāgavat in verse.	1782
" 29th	25	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	.....	1783
" 29th	77	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 7 0	ditto ...	.....	1784
" 29th	93	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	.....	1785
" 29th	45	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	1786
Sep. 19th	16	8vo or.	1st...	8,000	ditto ...	.....	Rev. Th. Ahrens Waltair.	.....	1787
BOOKS.									
MUSALMANI BENGALI BOOK.									
Dec. 18th	412	8vo dy	2nd...	500	ditto ...	2 8 0	Maulvi Naimuddin, Karatiyā Mymensing.	Translation of the Korān with short notes.	20
ERDU BOOKS.									
Nov. 15th	56	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	Lithographed.	0 3 0	Syed Muhammad Asgār.	Contains some <i>muslas</i> relating to the rites and ceremonies of Islam.	38

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
II.—ARABIC AND						
39	ARABIC AND URDU —concl'd Pādshāh-e-Majāzi O Hākiki. King Real and apparent.	Arabic and Urdu.	Abu Maham- mad Ibrāhim.	Religion. (M.)	Lithographed at the Uni- on Press, Patna City, and published at the Mad- rasa Ahmadiya, Arrāh.	Lithographed by Syed Rāhimuddin, and publish- ed by Abu Mahammad Ibrāhim.
40	Tafsīr-e-Khili. An Explanatory note by Khālīl.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Lithographed at the Uni- on Press, Bankipur, and published at the Madrasa Ahmadiya, Arrāh.	Lithographed by Syed Rāhimuddin, and publish- ed by Abu Mahammad Ibrāhim.
III.—ASSAMESE						
LANGUAGE.						
<i>The following works are designed for education- al purposes.</i>						
3	An Assamese-English Word Book. Part II.	Assa- mese & English.	Lakheswar Házārika.	Language.	Printed and published at 6, College Square, Cal- cutta.	Printed and published by N. C. Ghosh.
4	A Word Book or some useful English Words with Assamese Equi- valents and a Rough Account of Calcutta at the end.	ditto ...	U. Barooah ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 10, Sambhu Chandra Chatterji's Street, Cal- cutta.	Printed by U. C. Rakshit, and published by the author.
IV.—BENGALI AND						
LANGUAGE.						
<i>The following works are designed for education- al purposes.</i>						
1180	A Complete Key to Lorimer's New Indian Reader. Book I.	Bengali and English.	Satya Bhūshan Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Isán Press, Dacca.	Printed by Mathurá Náth De, and published by G. C. Datta.
1181	A Complete Key to B. N. Pál's Moral Instruc- tor. Part I.	ditto ...	Vrindāvan Dhar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Asutosh Press, Dacca.	Printed by Revatí Mohan Dás, and published by Hari Mohan Dhar.
1182	Middle Class English Composition.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1183	A Complete Key to Middle Class Reader.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Revatí Mohan Dás, and published by Brajendra Nárāyan De.
1184	A Key to National Eng- lish Reader. No. III.	ditto ...	Satya Charan De.	ditto ...	Printed at 14, Guruprasád Chandhuri's Lane, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sárada Prasád Banerji, and published by the author.
1185	Easy Lessons on Tran- slation, Composition and Spelling.	ditto ...	Nagendra Náth Bāgchi.	ditto ...	Printed at 100/2, Mechhuá- bázár Street, and pub- lished at 31, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Thákur Dás Chatterji, and published by Goswámí & Co.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
1186	Samartha Kosha. A Bengali-English Dic- tionary with Purānic Biographical Diction- ary. Part 134.	ditto ...	Anupa Krishna Mitra and Lalit Krishna Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 2/1, Mallik's Lane, and published at the Sobhábājār Rājbatí .	Printed by Basu, Mitra & Co., and published by the authors.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
URDU BOOKS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sep. 28th	40	8vo	1st...	500	Lithograph.	0 2 0	Abu Muhammad Ibráhim, Arráh.	Shows how the divine law of God, who is our real king, differs from the law framed by the worldly kings, who are our kings only in a secondary sense. The laws of God must not, therefore, be disobeyed on account of their being at variance with those made by man.	39
" 27th	128	8vo	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Abu Muhammad Ibráhim, Mád-rasa Ahmadiá, Arráh.	Gives the translation of the second chapter of the Korán with short notes.	40
AND ENGLISH BOOKS.									
1899.									
Sept. 18th	32	12mo dy	1st...	500	Printed.	.....	Golághát.	Intended for beginners.	3
Aug. 14th	39	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author.	The title indicates the contents.	4
ENGLISH BOOKS									
1899.									
Dec. 18th	99	12mo dy	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	1180
Nov. 29th	72	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	.....	1181
" 27th	104	12mo dy	16th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	1182
Sept. 16th	126	12mo dy	2nd...	1,200	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	.....	1183
" 7th	202	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, 54, Sankar Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	1184
Aug. 30th	52	16mo dy	3rd...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Goswami & Co., 31, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	.....	1185
Sept. 14th	52	4to dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	The authors, Sovábájar Ráj-báti, Calcutta.	Bengali—from <i>Valahaka</i> to <i>Vágesvari</i> ; English—from <i>Methyline to Minister</i> ; Puranic Biography— <i>Janamejay</i> is continued.	1186



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	LANGUAGE.					V.—BENGALI AND
	<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>					
4	Sisu Sikshá Artha-Láirík. A Key to Sisu Sikshá Part I.	Bengali and Manipuri	Rev. W. Pettigrew.	Language.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Manipur.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Honorary Inspector of Schools, Johnstone School, Manipur.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					VI.—BENGALI AND
2623	Satfka Chánakya Sloka. Verses of Chánakya with notes. (T).	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Edited by Hrishikesa Kaviratna.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Prán Chaitanya Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Sitánáth Basák.
2624	Jyotish Darpanah. Mirror of Astrology.	ditto ...	Giris Chandra Vidyánidhi.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Rájsáhi.	Printed by Anukul Chandra Chakravarti, and published by Srísa Chandra Siddhánta.
2625	Sánti Dakshiná. A Reply to Sánti (literally Fee for an Auspicious Ceremony)	ditto ...	Rám Vishnu Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed by Bhagván Chandra Ráy, and published by the author.
2626	Bhavabhúti O Tánhár Kávyá. Bhavabhúti and His Poems.	ditto ...	Satfs Chandra Vidyábhúshan.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 23, Doctor's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by B. C. Sanyál, and published by Sanyál & Sons.
2627	Hindu Vrata Málá. A Garland of the Religious Vows of the Hindus. Part III.	ditto ...	Manmatha Náth Smritiratna.	Religion H.	Printed and published at Pálpára, Baráhanagar.	Printed by Kunjavihári Datta, and published by the author.
2628	Srí Srí Guru Gítá. The Book in honour of the Preceptor.	ditto ...	Hrishikesa Vidyaratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Prán Chaitanya Press, Dacca.	Printed by Sitá Náth Basák, and published by Kunja Vihári Vanikya.
2629	Vásishtha Maháramáyana. The Great Rámayana containing the Lectures of the Sage Vasishtha. Part 55 (T).	ditto ...	Edited by Kálívar Vedánta Vágis.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 214, Bow Bázár Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Asutosh Gár, and published by Nanda Lal Pál.
2630	Ditto ditto Part 56 (T).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
MANIPURI BOOK.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 7th	12	8vo c.r.	2nd...	...	Printed.	.....	.....		4
SANSKRIT BOOKS.									
1899.									
Sept. 27th	35	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Text with a Bengali translation.	2623
Oct. 1st	50	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, Ráj-sáhi.	Is a short treatise on Hindu astrology containing tables for ascertaining the exact hour of the day by the length of the shadow, as well as those for casting horoscopes.	2624
" 5th	77	8vo	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	Purports to be a reply, from the orthodox standpoint, to the arguments in favour of the reconstitution, on modern principles, of the Vaidya community of Senbhúm, which have been brought forward in a book named <i>Grahasánti</i> . The term <i>Grahasánti</i> ordinarily means the performance of a religious ceremony for the propitiation of planetary gods and a dakshiná or fee has to be paid at the conclusion of every such ceremony. This explains the title of the book.	2625
Sept. 20th	106	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, Nadia.	Is a critical estimate of Bhavabhúti as a poet and a dramatist and an analysis of the contents of his dramas, made with a view to ascertain the state of the society in which he flourished, the religious and philosophical doctrines he taught and the relation in which he stood to the writers who had gone before him. The book is full of curious and interesting information on a variety of topics, and bears evidence of the writer's sound judgment and ripe scholarship.	2626
Oct. 5th	120	12mo dy	Nil.	2,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	The author.	Often noticed.	2627
" 3rd	92	32mo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	Text with a Bengali translation.	2628
Sept. 2nd	48	8vo dy.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Nanda Lal Pál, 214, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	With the Commentary of Anandabodhendra Bhikshu, and a Bengali translation.	2629
" 28th	48	8vo dy.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2630



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION.					VI.—BENGALI AND
2631	Dātavya Śrī Śrī Chaitanya Charitāmṛita. The Nectar of the Life of Chaitanya for Gratis Distribution. Parts XXXI to IXL (together) (R).	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Edited by Pan-chānan Chakravartī.	Religion. H.	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Mahim Chandra De, and published by the editor.
2632	Dharmma Jivan. Virtuous Life.	ditto ...	Narendra Krishna Siromani.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 17, Nanda Kumār Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. C. Chakravartī.
2633	Śrīmadbhagavadgītā. The Divine Lay, Part V. (T).	ditto ...	Edited by Gaur Govinda Rāy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 3, Rāmānāth Majumdār's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. P. Nāth.
2634	Chandranāth Māhātmya. The Greatness of (the Shrine of) Chandranāth. Part II.	ditto ...	Hara Kisor Adhikārī.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 26, Scott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sānyāl & Co.
2635	Purohit Darpan. A Mirror for Priests. Part I.	ditto ...	Hari Charan Majumdār.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Goābāgān Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kunja Vihārī Dās.
2636	Jnānatattva Nirūpanam. Determination of the Character of True Knowledge.	ditto ...	Tinkarī Smṛitiratna.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Valarām De's Street, Calcutta, and published at Sibpur.	Printed by Naphar Chandra Sarkār, and published by the author.
2637	Śrī Śrī Chandī. The goddess Chandī (Durgā).	ditto ...	Jagajjyoti Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kālīprasanna Chakravartī and published by the author.
2638	Sanstān Dharmmānushthan. Tantroktā Nitya Pūjā Paddhati. Practice of the Eternal Religion. Procedure of Daily worship according to Tantras. Part III.	ditto ...	Jagan Mohan Tarkānlakār.	ditto ...	Printed at 43, Vrindāvan Basāk's Street, and published at 52, Siva Thākūr's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Banerji and published by Jnānendra Nāth Tantrarātna.
2639	Ātmabodh. Self-Knowledge.	ditto ...	Saurindra Mohan Gupta and Asutosh Sānyāl.	ditto ...	Printed at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, and published at Sāhebganj.	Printed by K. P. Chakravartī and published by Bhupendra Nāth Sānyāl.
	LANGUAGE.					VII.—ENGLISH AND
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
89	A complete key to Lily Soward's National English Reader. Book II.	English and Hindi.	Siva Charan Rām.	Language.	Printed and published at Arrāh.	Printed by Fakir Chānd Dās, and published by the author.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
SANSKRIT BOOKS—concl'd.									
	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 9th	134	4to dy	1st...	2,100	Printed.	2 2 0	.....	The well-known work on the life of Chaitanya with a commentary.	2631
" 1st	324	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	S. B. Chakravarti, 17, Nanda Kumār Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	A collection of texts bearing on the daily religious duties and other orthodox practices of Hindus.	2632
Nov. 1st	64	8vo	1st...	1,500	ditto ...	0 6 0	The Brāhmo Mission Office, 5, Ramā Nāth Majumdar's Street, Calcutta.	With a Bengali translation by the editor of his own commentary in Sanskrit entitled the <i>Sam-anvaya Bhāṣya</i> .	2633
Oct. 16th	120	16mo der	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author, Sitākundu, Chitragong.	This part treats of the religious acts which a pilgrim to Chandranāth is required to perform there.	2634
" 20th	243	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The author, Mymensing.	Deals chiefly with the daily religious duties of orthodox Hindus and gives the procedure for worshipping the different gods and goddesses.	2635
Sept. 1st	146	12mo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author, Sibpur, Howrah.	A collection of sāstric texts with a Bengali translation, discussing the character of necience, true knowledge and the means of attaining it and topics of similar nature.	2636
Aug. 22nd	258	32mo rl.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	The author, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Texts with a Bengali translation.	2637
Oct. 18th	200	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	The author.	A Tāntric compilation dealing with the ritual for the worship of various Tāntric goddesses, as well as with the preliminaries to such worship.	2638
Aug. 25th	182	12mo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, Sāhebganj.	Is a religious allegory in verse by Jagatram Dās, describing a soul's struggles with the forces of ignorance and his attainment of true knowledge at the end. The author was a Brahmin by caste and Vaiṣṇav of the Rāmāyat sect by religion. The doctrines taught by him in the course of the book are those of metempsychosis and the operation of the kārnic law in the evolution of higher from the lower forms of birth. As a Vaiṣṇav, he naturally gives to bhakti (love of God) the highest place among the means of attaining perfect self-culture.	2639
HINDI BOOKS.									
Nov. 23rd	96	.....	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	The author, Sāhābād.	.....	89

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	POETRY.					VII.—ENGLISH AND
90	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series No. 951. The Padumawati of Málík Muhammad Jaisi. Fasc III. (R.)	English and Hindi.	Edited by G. A. Grierson and Sudhákara Dvivedi.	Poetry.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
	LANGUAGE.					VIII.—ENGLISH AND
	<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>					
1	Gurkháli Grammar and Vocabulary.	English and Nepali.	Lieut. M. E. Dopping-Hepensal and Subádr Kushal Sing Burathoki.	Language.	Printed and published at 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by C. Goubert.
	LAW.					IX.—ENGLISH AND
129	Vivád Ratnákár. Depository of Jewels of Litigation.	English and Sanskrit.	Translated by Goláp Chandra Sárkar Sástri and Digamvar Chatterji.	Law.	Printed at 25, Pataldángá Street, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. K. Chakravarti Brothers, and published by Basu Brothers.
	RELIGION.					
130	Comparative Studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity with an Examination of the Mahábhárata Legend about Nárada's Pilgrimage to Svetadvípa and an Introduction on the Historico-Comparative Method.	ditto ...	Vrajendra Náth Sál, M. A.	Religion. (H)	Printed at 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta, and published at Cooch Bihár.	Printed by R. Datta, and published by the author.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					X.—HINDI AND
113	Málava Desántargata Rataláma Nagar Me Nikhila Sástra Nishnáta Srímad Udásin Svámí Bálaráma Pradatta Vyákhyán Kí Samálochaná Aur Ukta Svámí Jí Ka Abhinandan Patra. A discourse on the lecture delivered at Ratalám in Malwa by Pandit Bálarám Svámí, who is an ascetic and conversant with all the sástras and an Address of Welcome given to the said svámí.	Hindi and Sanskrit.	Akshayabata Misra.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Khargavilás Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Sáheb Prasád Sinha.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>HINDI BOOKS—concl'd.</b>									
1899 Sept. 1st	Pages. 96	4to dy	1st...	500	Printed.	Rs. A. P. .....	.....	Text, with a commentary in Hindi and an English translation and critical notes.	90
<b>NEPALI BOOK.</b>									
Sept. 7th	112	8vo fc.	1st...	100	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	.....	1
<b>SANSKRIT BOOKS.</b>									
Aug. 10th	232	8vo rl	1st...	500	ditto ...	8 0 0	The authors ...	Gives the text with an English translation, of the Chapter entitled Dáyabhāga or Partition of Heritage in the Vivāda Ratnākara, which is an exhaustive and authoritative compilation on the civil and criminal law of the Hindus. It was prepared by Chandesvar Thākura, who was Peace and War Minister to the King Haradeva of Mithilā and who was, according to his own account, living in the early part of the 14th century. The English introduction to the translation gives an account of the codes of Manu and Yajñavalkya, dwells on some of the distinctive features of Hindu law and jurisprudence, and incidentally touches on matters relating to the administration of justice in this country by English Judges. Speaking generally the translators have done their work fairly well, and the book cannot fail to be a substantive help in the elucidation of the Hindu Law of Inheritance in the Mithilā School.	129
Sept. 5th	120	8vo dfc.	1st...	120	ditto ...	.....	The author, Calcutta.	Being notes on the comparative and historical relations of Vaishnavism and Christianity, furnishing instances, as the writer thinks, of an actual historical contact between the two cults in the fourth or fifth century of the Christian era. The writer thinks that Vaishnavism has developed on lines of its own, viz., on the basis of a half-philosophical, half-mythological synthesis of the Sāṅkhya and Vedānta systems, while Christianity very early forsook Platonism, Neo-platonism and Gnosticism, and received its philosophical mould from the metaphysical and ontological scheme of Aristotle, as understood by schoolmen and Arabian philosophers; that the Christian experiences of Indian Vaishnavas served to liberalise and universalise their faith, and perhaps also to impart a character of jealous, if not militant, unitarianism ( <i>ekāntibhāva</i> ) to the cult of Krishna-worship. The attempt made in the Sāṅdilya Sūtra to support the Ekānti doctrine by the authority of the Gītā goes to show that, as a feature of Vaishnavism, such unitarianism needed the countenance of the canonical Hindu scriptures. But it is at the same time clear that not a single dogma or rite was borrowed by Indian Vaishnavas from primitive Christianity. As comparative researches, when not supplemented by the historic method and the study of origin and development, are of no value in the determination of historical relations, the writer professes to have applied comparison and analogy under the necessary corrections, and arrived at the conclusion that while Vaishnavism and Christianity have originated and developed in practical independence of each other, they must be acknowledged to be different manifestations in different race histories of the same religious idea or type. The introductory remarks on the alleged insufficiency of the ordinary historic method of the West to grapple with the complexities of social phenomena, the corrections which the writer proposes to apply to it, so as to make it fit for the investigation of such phenomena, the deficiencies and shortcomings of the modern European philosophy and the causes, which bar its further progress and the part which, as the author thinks, Vaishnavism is destined to play in the European renaissance of the coming century, show the depth and range of his reading and bespeak an originality of conception and breadth of view, which are really striking. His main position about an historical contact between the two cults must, nevertheless, be pronounced improbable and unproved.	130
<b>SANSKRIT BOOKS.</b>									
Sept. 26th	20	8vo rl.	1st...	1,000	Printed.	.....	The author, Dumraon.	Contents are indicated in the title.	113



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
XI.—PERSIAN AND						
19	LANGUAGE. Ahsanul Masader Sarh-e-Sefwatul Masader. The best etymological note on the work called Sefwatul Masader.	Persian and Urdu.	Syed Muham-mad Ahsán.	Language.	Lithographed and published at the Union Press, Bankipur.	Lithographed by Syed Mahimuddin and published by Syed Ibráral Hosain.
XII.—SANSKRIT AND						
146	LANGUAGE. Amar Kosha. A Dictionary by Amar Sinha.	Sanskrit and Uríyá.	.....	Language.	Printed and published at the Arunodaya Press, Cuttack.	Printed by B. P. Dán, and published by Kapilesvar Vidyábhúshan.
147	RELIGION. Śrīmad Rāma Gītā. The Lay about Rāma.	ditto ...	Nārāyan Prasád Mitra.	Religion (H.)	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
148	Nitya Karma. Jayadeva Kṛita Dasāvātāra Stava O Dvādasa Skandha Tīkābhāgavat, O Chatuhsloki Bhāgavata. Daily Religious Duties, Hymns in honour of the Ten Incarnations by Jaydeva and the Twelveth Chapter, of Bhāgavat in an Abridged form, and the Bhāgavat consisting of four slokas. (T.)	ditto ...	Braja Mohan Nandī.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Kapilesvar Misra, and published by the author.
149	Dasāvātār Janān O Jaydeva Kṛita Dasāvātāra Stava. Prayers to the Ten Incarnations and Hymns to the same by Jaydeva. (T.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Patriot Press, Orissa.	Printed and published by Narendra Mahāpātra.
TRI-LINGUAL						
I.—BENGALI, ENGLISH						
1	LANGUAGE. <i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i> The Children's Easy Manual, Part I.	Bengali, English and Hindi.	Syám Lál Lāhā, M. A., B. L.	Language.	Printed and published at 25, Nimtalā Ghāt Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. N. Lāhā.
UNI-LINGUAL						
1.—BENGALI						
6166	ART. Alāpini Lute. A fortnightly paper. Vol. I Nos. 9. & 10 (together.)	Bengali.	Edited by Mānmatha Nāth De.	Art.	Printed at 45, Beniatolā Lane, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasī Bhūsan Chakravartī, and published S. K. Lāhīrī & Co.
6167	Ditto ditto Vol. I Nos. 11 & 12 (together.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6168	Ditto ditto Vol. I Nos. 13 & 14 (together)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6169	Vīnā Vādini. The Lady playing on the Lute. A monthly paper Vol. II, No. 10.	ditto ...	Edited by Jyotirindira Nāth Tagore.	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 267, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sānyāl & Co., and published by Messrs. Dwarkin and Sons.
6170	Ditto ditto Vol. II No. 11.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
URDU BOOKS.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 1st	28	8vo dy.	2nd...	1,200	Lithographed.	0 1 3	Syed Ibrar-al-Hosain, Behar.	Gives the etymology of Persian Grammar.	16
URIYA BOOKS.									
1899.									
Dec. 17th	292	16mo dfc.	3rd...	4,000	Printed.	1 0 0	The publisher, Cuttack.	Texts with an Uriyá translation.	146
Nov. 29th	31	12mo dy.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	The author.	ditto ditto ...	147
Dec. 9th	12	12mo dy.	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	The author, Chaudhuri Bázár, Cuttack.	Gives the daily religious duties of the Hindus, as well as, prayers to different gods and goddesses intended for recitation.	148
Oct. 2nd	11	32mo rl.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Narendra Mahá-pátra, Cuttack.	Prayers in honour of the Ten Incarnations.	149
BOOK.									
AND HINDI BOOK.									
1899.									
Aug 29th	130	12mody	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	The author.	.....	1
PERIODICALS									
PERIODICALS.									
Sept. 1st	4	4 to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 6	Manmatha Náth De.	Gives a number of songs with their musical notation.	6166
" 2nd	ditto ...	4 to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6167
" 8th	ditto ...	4 to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6168
Aug. 15th	16	16mo d. c.	1st...	250	ditto ...	0 3 0	The editor, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	6169
Oct. 18th	16	16mo d. c.	1st...	250	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6170

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
I.—BENGALI						
LAW.						
6171	Indián La Riport. The Indian Law Report. No. 2. 1899. For February.	Bengali.	Edited by Hem Chandra Mitra.	Law.	Printed at 309, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 29, Huzuri Mal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Chaturbhuj Bhattacháryya, and published by Rám Chandra Sarkár.
6172	Ditto ditto No. 3 for March.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6173	Ditto ditto Nos. 4 & 5 (together). For April and May.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6174	Ditto ditto No. 6 For June.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
MEDICINE.						
6175	Bhishak Darpan. Mirror for Physicians. A monthly paper Vol. IX. No. 1.	ditto ...	Dr. Zahiruddin Ahamad.	Medicine. E.	Printed at 115, Amherst Street, and published at 28, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Náráyan Chandra Ghosh, and published by the editor.
6176	Ditto ditto Vol. IX. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6177	Ditto ditto Vol. IX. No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
MISCELLANEOUS.						
6178	Anjali. The Folded Palm. A monthly paper, 1st year. No. 12.	ditto ...	Edited by Rájesvar Gupta.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Chittagong.	Printed by Rámakánta De, and published by Yogendra Mohan Gupta.
6179	Ditto ditto 2nd year, No. 1.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6180	Alochaná. Investigation. A monthly paper, Vol. III. No. 3.	ditto ...	Yogindra Náth Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 336, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta, and published at 83, Panchánn Talá Road, Howrah.	Printed by Nílmani Dhar, and published by the Alochaná Samiti.
6181	Ditto ditto Vol. III. No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6182	Bhárati. The Goddess of Speech. A monthly paper, Vol. XXIII. No. 7.	ditto ...	Edited by S. Ghoshál.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Niváran Chandra Ghosh.
6183	Kamalá. The Goddess Lakshmi. A monthly paper. Vol. I. Nos. 5 & 6 (together.)	ditto ...	Edited by Narendrá Náth Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimtalá Street, Calcutta and published at 16, Talá Bagán, Káshipur.	Printed by Sasí Bháshan Chandra, and published by Manmatha Náth Mitra.
6184	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 7.	ditto ...	Edited by Manmatha Náth Mitra.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6185	Madhukar. The Bee. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Pares Náth Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Prán Chaitanya Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Sitá Náth Basák.
6186	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6187	Másik. The Monthly. 4th year. No. 38.	ditto ...	Edited by K. P. Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 133, Masjid-bári Street, and published at 56, Páthurá Ghátá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Yogendra Náth Chakravarti and published by the Editor.
6188	Ditto ditto 4th year. No. 39.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS— <i>contd.</i>									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 2nd	16	8vo rl.	1st...	350	Printed.	0 10 0	.....	Gives the substance of the Indian Law Reports of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad series in Bengali.	6171
ditto ...	16	8vo rl.	1st...	350	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6172
ditto ...	16	8vo rl.	1st...	350	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6173
ditto ...	16	8vo rl.	1st...	350	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6174
Aug. 15th	44	8vo rl	1st...	375	ditto ...	0 12 0	The editor, 28, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	A monthly journal specially devoted to English medicine.	6175
Sept. 10th	44	8vo rl	1st...	375	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6176
Oct. 5th	44	8vo rl	1st...	375	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6177
Aug. 19th	24	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Râjesvar Gupta, Head Master, Training School, Chittagong.	Contains articles of general interest.	6178
Sept. 8th	24	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6179
" 12th	16	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Contains light-reading matter.	6180
" 12th	16	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6181
Oct. 8th	84	16mo d. cr.	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	3 0 0 yearly.	S. Ghosâl, 26, Baliganj Circular Road, Calcutta.	Contains an interesting article on the various arts practised in Guzerat; the other articles are of general interest.	6182
Aug. 15th	48	16mo d. cr.	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 3 0	The editor, 16, Talâ Bâgân, Kâsipur.	A monthly magazine dealing with literature, science and agriculture.	6183
Sept. 9th	30	12mody	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6184
Oct. 4th	16	8 vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	A new journal treating of articles of general and religious interest.	6185
Nov. 11th	16	8 vo	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	6186
Oct. 30th	16	4 to dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0 yearly.	K. P. Banerji, 56, Pâthuriâ Ghâtâ Street, Calcutta.	Contains articles on a variety of subjects.	6187
Nov. 6th	16	4 to dy	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0 yearly.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6188

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	MISCELLANEOUS.— <i>contd.</i>					I.—BENGALI
6189	Mukul. Blossoms. A monthly paper. Vol. V. No. 6.	Bengali.	Edited by J. N. Sarkár.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 36, Mechhuá Bázár Road, and published at 220, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rasik Lal Pán, and published by Upendra Náth Dás Gupta.
6190	Navya Bhárat. New India. A monthly paper, Vol. XVII, Nos. 5 and 6 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Deví Prasanna Ráy Chaudhuri.	ditto ...	Printed at 1-1, Sankar Ghosh's Lane, and published at 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bhút Náth Pálit, and published by the Editor.
6191	Ditto ditto Vol. XVII, No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6192	Panthá. The Páth. A monthly paper. Vol. 3, No. 2.	ditto ...	Edited by Krishnadhan Mukherji, and Pandit Syám Lal Gosvámi.	ditto ...	Printed at 173-1, Cornwallis Street, and published at 39-1, Masjid-bári Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pankim Chandra Dhar, and published by Aghor Náth Datta.
6193	Ditto ditto Vol. 3, No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
✕ 6194	Pracharak. The Preacher. A monthly paper Vol. I. Nos. 6 and 7 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Munsí Madhu Miyá.	ditto ...	Printed at 14, Metcalfe Street, Calcutta, and published at Maukháli, Howráh.	Printed by Kedár Náth Ráy, and published by the Editor.
6195	Pradipa. The Lamp. A monthly paper Vol. II. No. 9.	ditto ...	Edited by Rámánanda Cáatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 3, Sankar Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Sányál & Co., and published by Vaikúntha Náth Dás.
6196	Ditto ditto Vol. II. Nos. 10 and 11 (together).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6197	Prayás. Attempt. A monthly paper. 1st year, No. 7.	ditto ...	Edited by S. N. Sarkár, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 29, and published at 32/7, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by S. K. Sáhá, and published by the Sáhitya Sevak Samiti.
6198	Ditto ditto 1st year, No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6199	Punya. Merit. A monthly paper, 2nd year Nos. 6 and 7 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Srimatí Prajáná Sundari Deví.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 43, Vrindávan Basák's Street.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Banerji.
6200	Purnimá. The Full Moon. A monthly paper, 7th year. No. 6.	ditto ...	Edited by Kumár Satindra Dev Ráy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Sávitri Press, Bánsberíá, Hugli.	Printed and published by Ananda Prasád De.
6201	Ditto ditto 7th year. No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6202	Rishi. The Sage. A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by Kaviráj Rám Chandra Vidyávinod.	ditto ...	Printed at 17, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's 2nd Lane, and published at 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by S. C. Chakravartí, and published by the editor.
6203	Ditto ditto Vol. II, Nos. 4 and 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 15th	16	16mo der	1st...	2,500	Printed.	0 1 6	.....	An illustrated monthly for children.	6189
" 27th	88	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 11 0	The Editor, 210-4 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Contains an interesting article discussing the probable date of Kālidāsa and Dignāga, who were supposed to have been contemporaries. Among other articles, those on the story of the Rāmāyan and origin of chess deserve special notice.	6190
Nov. 20th	80	8vo rl.	1st...	1,700	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	The article on the Rāj Taranginī and the story of the Rāmāyan in this number may be read with interest.	6191
July 31st	40	8vo dy	1st...	1,500	ditto ...	0 2 0	The Publisher, 39-1, Masjidbāri Street, Calcutta.	The publication of the Isopanishad with explanatory notes and a Bengali translation is continued in this and the following number.	6192
Aug. 8th	40	8vo dy	1st...	1,500	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6193
Sept. 15th	61	8vo dy	1st...	250	ditto ...	0 3 0	Munsoi Madhu Miyā.	A monthly journal of the Muhammadan society dealing with articles of religious and scientific interest.	6194
Aug. 29th	40	16mo dc	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rāmānanda Chatterji, Allahabad.	Contains a short notice of the life of Elizabeth Barret Browning.	6195
Oct. 10th	54	16mo dc	1st...	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	Contains the life of Professor Max Müller. The other articles are of general interest.	6196
July 31st	64	8vo cr.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	Contains articles of general and literary interest.	6197
Aug. 1st	64	8vo cr.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6198
Oct. 12th	96	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	The editor.	Contains a number of well-written articles on a variety of topics.	6199
Oct. 11th	36	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rānī Achalā Bālā Dāsi, Bānsberīā Hugli.	Contains articles of general interest.	6200
Nov. 21st	40	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6201
Sept. 10th	24	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	The editor, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Notices on plants used in Hindu medicine is a special feature of the journal.	6202
" 20th	50	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6203



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	MISCELLANEOUS—contd.					I.—BENGALI
6204	Sāvitri. A Name. A monthly paper. Vol. III. Nos. 6 and 7 (together).	Bengali	Edited by Rām Yādav Bāgchi.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, and published at Murārpur, Gayā.	Printed by Kālī Prasanna Chakravartī, and published by Prān Gaur Gosvāmī.
6205	Ditto ditto Vol. III. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6206	Ditto ditto Vol. III. Nos. 9 and 10 together.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6207	Tattva Manjarī. Blossoms of Truth. A monthly paper. 3rd year. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by the disciples of Rām Krishna Paramhansa.	ditto ...	Printed at 336, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 39, Mānik Basu's Ghāt Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nilmani Dhar, and published by the editor.
6208	Ditto ditto 3rd year, No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6209	Udbodhan. Awakening. A fortnightly paper. 1st year. No. 15.	ditto ...	Edited by Svami Trigunātita.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 14, Rām Chandra Maitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the editor.
6210	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 16.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6211	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 17.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6212	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 18.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6213	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 19.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6214	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 20.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6215	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 21.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6216	Ditto ditto 1st year. No. 22.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6217	Vāmā Bodhinī Patrikā. A Journal for the Instruction of Women. A monthly paper. No. 414.	ditto ...	Edited by Umes Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, College Street Bye Lane, and published at 9, Antani Bāgān Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Nanda Lal Chatterji, and published by Asutosh Ghosh.
6218	Ditto ditto No. 415.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6219	Ditto ditto Nos. 416 and 417 (together.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6220	Vikās. Manifestation. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto ...	Edited by Rasik Mohon Chakravartī	ditto ...	Printed at 31, Gulu Ostāgar's Lane, and published at 12, Rasik Lal Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Prabodh Chandra Chakravartī, and published by Pānnā Lal Ghosh.
6221	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimtalā Street, and published at Rasik Lal Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Sasī Bhūshan Chandra, and published by Pānnā Lal Ghosh.
6222	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 14th	36	12mo rl.	1st...	300	Printed.	0 2 0	Rám Yádav Bágchi, Gayá.	Contains articles interesting to female readers.	6204
" 30th	24	12mo rl.	1st...	150	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6205
Nov. 10th	36	12mo rl.	1st...	150	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6206
Sept. 10th	24	8vo dy	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	Articles of religious interest form a special feature of this journal. Among the articles in this number the one entitled <i>Srí Rám Krishna Kathámrita</i> (the nectar of the sayings of <i>Srí Rám Krishna</i> ) will be read with interest by the public.	6207
" 10th	24	8vo dy	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	ditto ditto ...	6208
Aug. 29th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	<i>Svámí Triguná-tita</i> , 14, <i>Rám Chandra Maitra's Lane</i> , Calcutta.	.....	6209
" 29th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6210
Sept. 15th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6211
" 15th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6212
Oct. 4th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6213
Nov. 2nd	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6214
" 2nd	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6215
" 2nd	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	All these numbers of the journal contain articles of general interest. The publication with notes and Bengali translation of the sanskrit texts mentioned in previous numbers of this Catalogue is continued.	6216
Aug. 6th	32	8vo rl	1st...	1,300	ditto ...	0 4 0	<i>Umes Chandra Datta</i> , 9, <i>Antani Bágán Lane</i> , Calcutta.	Gives a number of articles on a variety of topics.	6217
Oct. 10th	32	8vo rl.	1st...	1,300	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6218
" 30th	80	8vo rl.	1st...	1,300	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6219
Aug. 7th	24	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 1 6	The editor, 12, <i>Rasik Mohan Ghosh's Lane</i> , Calcutta.	Contains articles of general interest.	6220
" 15th	24	8vo dy	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6221
Sept. 20th	24	8vo dy	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6222



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
I.—BENGALI						
MISCELLANEOUS— <i>concl'd.</i>						
6223	Virabhūmi. The Land of the Hero. A weekly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	Bengali.	Edited by Nilaratan Mukherji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 1/1, Sankar Ghosh's Lane Calcutta, and published at Kirnāhār, Birbhum.	Printed by Bhūt Nāth Pālit, and published by Rakhāl Dās Mukherji.
6224	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
RELIGION.						
6225	Khrishtiya Bāndhav. The Christian Friend. A monthly paper. Vol. XXI. No. 9.	ditto ...	Edited by M. N. Nāth.	Religion (C.)	Printed and published at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
6226	Ditto ditto Vol. XXI. No. 10.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6227	Ditto ditto Vol. XXI. No. 11.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6228	Haribhakti. Devotion to Hari. Vol. I, No. 1.	ditto ...	Syāma Charan Kaviratna.	ditto (H.)	Printed and published at 2, Goā Bāgān Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kunja Vihārī Dās.
6229	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6230	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6231	Snehamayī. The Affectionate Lady. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 9.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. W. Carey.	ditto (C.)	Printed and published at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. W. Thomas.
6232	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 10.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6233	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6234	Tattvabodhini Patrikā. Journal devoted to the exposition of Truth. A monthly paper. No. 673.	ditto ...	Edited by Dvijendra Nāth Tagore.	ditto (B.)	Printed and published at 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Devendra Nāth Bhattāchāryya.
6235	Ditto ditto No. 674.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6236	Ditto ditto No. 675.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6237	Vāngālā Misanārī Glinār. The Bengal Missionary Gleaner. A monthly paper. Vol. IX. No. 9.	ditto ...	Edited by P. N. Sarkār.	ditto (C.)	Printed at 115, Amherst Street, and published at 8, Old Baittokkhānā 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Nārāyan Chandra Ghosh, and published by the Editor.
6238	Ditto ditto Vol. IX. No. 10.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6239	Ditto ditto Vol. IX. No. 11.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER.)						
6240	Svāsthya. Health. A monthly paper. Vol. III. No. 4.	ditto ...	Edited by Durgā Dās Gupta.	Science (Natural and other)	Printed at 63, Bechu Chatterji's Street, and published at 23, Madan Mitra's Lane.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by the Editor.
6241	Ditto ditto Vol. III. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—concl'd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 10th	28	8vo dy	1st...	500	Printed.	0 2 0	The Editor, Kīr-nāhār (Bir-blūm).	A new journal containing articles of general interest.	6223
Nov. 15th	32	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	6224
Aug. 21st	24	8vo rl	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	A Christian journal.	6225
Sept. 29th	24	8vo rl	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6226
Nov. 1st	24	8vo rl	1st...	600	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	6227
Aug. 31st	16	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Syāmā Charan Kaviratna, Siv-pur, Howrah.	A new Hindu journal dealing with articles interesting to Vaishnavas.	6228
Oct. 24th	24	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6229
Nov. 4th	24	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6230
Aug. 23rd	8	8vo rl	1st...	1,250	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	An illustrated Christian journal.	6231
Sept. 29th	8	4to cr.	1st...	1,250	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	ditto ditto ...	6232
Oct. 27th	8	8vo der	1st...	1,250	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	ditto ditto ...	6233
Aug. 11th	16	4to d.fc.	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 6 0	The Editor, 6. Dvārakā Nāth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	The organ of the Adi Brāhmo Samāj.	6234
Sep. 17th	16	4to d.fc.	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6235
Oct. 17th	16	4to d.fc.	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6236
Sep. 1st	10	8vo dy	1st...	350	ditto ...	0 1 0	The Editor, 8, Old Baitak-khānā 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	A Christian journal.	6237
Sep. 15th	16	8vo dy	1st...	400	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6238
Oct. 5th	16	8vo dy	1st...	400	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6239
Sep. 3rd	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	D. D. Gupta, 23, Madan Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains articles on hygiene and sanitation.	6240
Oct. 2nd	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	...

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
II.—ENGLISH						
ART.						
2614	Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. XII. No. 8.	English.	Edited by P. Donaldson.	Art ...	Printed at 12, Bentinck Street, and published at 9, Bhawanipur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Alfred V. S. Smith, and published by the Editor.
2615	Ditto ditto Vol. XII. No. 10.	ditto ...	Edited by A. W. Turner.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by C. V. Smith, and published by the Editor.
MEDICINE.						
2616	The Calcutta Journal of Medicine. A monthly paper. Vol. XVIII. No. 4.	ditto ...	Edited by Mahe ndra Lal Sarkar.	Medicine E.	Printed and published at 51, Sankaritolá Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by P. Sarkar.
2617	Ditto ditto Vol. XVIII. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2618	Ditto ditto Vol. XVIII. No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2619	The Indian Lancet. A fortnightly paper. Vol. XIV. No. 4.	ditto ...	Edited by Lawrence Fernandez.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 6, Royd Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Lawrence Fernandez.
2620	Ditto ditto Vol. XIV. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2621	Ditto ditto Vol. XIV. No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2622	Ditto ditto Vol. XIV. No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2623	Ditto ditto Vol. XIV. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2624	Ditto ditto Vol. XIV. No. 9.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2625	Nava Chikitsá Vijnán. The New Medical Science. A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 8.	ditto ...	Edited by Rádhá m á d - h a v a Haldár.	ditto ...	Printed at 43, Vrindávan Basák's Street, and published at 79, Abhritolá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Bauerji, and published by Priya Mádhava Haldár.
2626	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 9.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2627	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 10.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
MISCELLANEOUS.						
2628	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. LXVIII. Part II. No 2. 1899.	ditto ...	Edited by the Natural History Secretary.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 5th	32	4 to d.f.c.	1st...	600	Printed.	1 0 0	P. Donaldson, 9, Bhowanipur Road, Calcutta.	Contains as usual, much useful information about photography.	2614
October.	32	4 to d.f.c.	1st...	600	ditto ...	1 0 0	A. W. Turner, 3/1, Mayra Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	2615
Aug. 31st	40	8vo dy.	1st...	250	ditto ...	1 8 0	Mahendra Lal, Sarkar, 51, Sankaritolá Lane, Calcutta.	The opening article entitled "Hahnemann's Mode of Administering Medicine" is continued in this and the following number. Other articles are of professional interest.	2616
Sep. 28th	44	8vo dy.	1st...	250	ditto ...	1 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2617
Nov. 2nd	44	8vo dy.	1st...	250	ditto ...	1 8 0	ditto ...	Among the contents of this number, the article headed "Sleep and Sleep-producing Remedies" will be read with interest.	2618
Aug. 16th	44	4to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	Lawrence Fernandez, 6, Royd Street, Calcutta.	This number opens with an interesting article headed "Modern Parisian Practice," which is continued in the next number.	2619
Sept. 1st	44	4to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	Among the contents of this number, the article entitled "The Evolution of Modern Therapy by Simon Baruch, M.D.," will be read with interest.	2620
" 16th	44	4to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	Contains articles of professional interest.	2621
Oct. 1st	44	4to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	The article in this number entitled "Artificial foods, why they exist and what they are," by J. Percy Remington, will be read with interest.	2622
" 16th	44	4to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	The article entitled "An Address on the Recrudescence of Plague in the East and its relations to Europe" is interesting.	2623
Nov. 1st	44	4to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	Contains articles of professional interest.	2624
Sept. 30th	8	8vo rl.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	The publisher.	A monthly Journal of Electro-Homoeopathy.	2625
Oct. 30th	8	8vo rl.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	2626
.....	8	8vo rl.	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	2627
Sept. 18th	18	8vo rl.	1st...	650	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	2628



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						II.—ENGLISH
2629	Round the Indian World. A monthly paper. For September 1899.	English.	Edited by L. Fernandez.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 6, Royd Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by L. Fernandez.
2630	"Stamps." A monthly paper. Vol. III. No. 2.	ditto ...	Edited by B. Gordon Jones.	ditto ...	Printed at 11/1, British Indian Street, and published at 62/1, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Atal Vihār Dās, and published by the Calcutta Philatelic Co.
2631	The Business Gazette. A weekly paper, Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Hem Mohan Ráy.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Alipore Press, Judge's Court Road, Alipur.	Printed by G. C. Ráy, and published by B. M. Ráy.
2632	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2633	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2634	The Calcutta Monthly. A monthly paper. Vol. IV. No. 7.	ditto ...	Edited by Abdul Ghani.	ditto ...	Printed at 21, Valarám Ghosh's Street, and published at 6, Munsí Wáli Ullá's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Láhiri, and published by Abdul Gháni.
2635	Ditto ditto Vol. IV. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2636	Ditto ditto Vol. IV. No. 9.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 21, Valarám Ghosh's Street, and published at 8, Marsden Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...
2637	The Calcutta Review. A Quarterly Journal. For October 1899.	ditto ...	Edited by James W. Furrell.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by C. V. Smith, and published by the Editor.
2638	The Calcutta University Magazine. A monthly paper. For June 1899. Vol. VI. No. 6.	ditto ...	Edited by Secretaries of the Calcutta University Institute.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 249, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Basu & Co.
2639	Ditto ditto Vol. VI. No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2640	The Gardening Circular. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by Manmatha Náth Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed at 21, Valarám Ghosh's Street, and published at 181, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Láhiri, and published by the Indian Gardening Association.
2641	The Gardener's Magazine. A monthly paper, Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Bhuban Mohan Ráy.	ditto ...	Printed at the Alipore Press, and published at 8, Gopál Nagar Road, Alipur.	Printed by G. C. Ráy, and published by B. M. Ráy.
2642	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2643	The Illustrated Indian News. A monthly paper. Vol. I. Nos. 11 & 12. (together.)	ditto ...	Edited by B. Basu & Co.	ditto ...	Printed at 46, Bechu Chatterji's Street, and published at 79, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	Printed by R. Datta, and published by B. Basu & Co.

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS— <i>contd.</i>									
1899	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 20th	24	4 to dy	1st...	50	Printed.	0 8 0	L. Fernandez, 6, Royd Street, Calcutta.	Treats of miscellaneous matters.	2629
" 11th	10	8vo rl	1st...	550	ditto ..	0 12 0 yearly.	The Calcutta Philatelic Co., 62-1, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	A monthly Philatelic Journal.	2630
Oct. 9th	4	4 to dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	A new weekly for advertisements.	2631
" 27th	4	4 to dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	2632
Nov. 3rd	4	4 to dy	1st...	600	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	2633
Sept. 20th	12	4 to dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	0 3 0	Abdul Ghani, 6, Munsli Wali Ulla's Lane, Calcutta.	Treats of articles of general interest.	2634
" 20th	12	4 to dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ..	This number deals with a variety of subjects.	2635
Oct. 20th	14	4 to dy	1st...	200	ditto ...	0 3 0	Abdul Ghani, 8, Marsden Street, Calcutta.	Contains articles of general and historical interest.	2636
October.	210	3vo dy	1st...	300	ditto ...	4 0 0	Thos. S. Smith, 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Among the articles in this number those headed "The First Great Malayalam Novel, Norwegian Literature, Rudyard Kipling and the Marathas and the Rohillas" are deserving of notice.	2637
Aug. 2nd	18	4 to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	The Calcutta University Institute, College Square, Calcutta.	Treats of literary and educational topics.	2638
Aug. 31st	18	4 to dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	2639
Oct. 18th	8	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0 yearly.	The editor, 181, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Contains gardening news and notes.	2640
Oct. 20th	12	8vo dy	1st...	1 000	ditto ...	.....	.....	A new journal devoted to gardening, agriculture, &c.	2641
Nov. 5th	12	8vo dy	1st...	700	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	2642
Sept. 5th	42	8vo s.r.	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	B. Basu & Co., 79, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	An illustrated monthly magazine containing light reading matter.	2643



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						II.—ENGLISH
MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
2644	The Indian Sportsman. A weekly paper. Vol. I. No. 33.	English.	Edited by Greg Malchus.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 12, Bentinck Street, and published at 9, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Alfred V. S. Smith, and published by the editor.
2645	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 34.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2646	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 35.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2647	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 36.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2648	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 37.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2649	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 38.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2650	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 39.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2651	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 40.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2652	The National Magazine. A monthly paper. Vol. XIII. No. 6. 1899.	ditto	Edited by Kālī Prasanna De.	ditto	Printed at 8, Syed Salley's Lane, and published at 32, Kālī Dās Sinha's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by M. Hossein, and published by the editor.
2653	Ditto ditto. Vol. XIII. No. 7.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2654	Ditto ditto Vol. XIII. No. 8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2655	The Oriental. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 10.	ditto	Edited by Manmatha Nāth Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at 65/2, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hari Charan Dās, and published by the Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature.
2656	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 11.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2657	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2658	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
RELIGION.						
2659	Monthly Record of News and Notes. A monthly paper. For September, 1899.	ditto	Edited by Rev. H. Ryland Brown.	Religion. C.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Darjeeling.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the editor.
2660	Ditto ditto For October, 1899.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2661	Ditto ditto For November, 1899.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2662	Our Bond. A monthly paper. For August, 1899.	ditto	Edited by Mrs. Barry.	ditto	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Brahmanberia, Calcutta.	ditto ditto



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—contd.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 15th	32	dy folio	1st...	800	Printed.	0 8 0	The editor, 9, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.	Devoted to the interest of volunteers and volunteering in India.	2644
" 22nd	32	dy ...	1st...	800	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2645
" 29th	32	dy ...	1st...	800	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2646
Aug. 5th	32	dy ...	1st...	750	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2647
" 12th	32	dy ...	1st...	750	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2648
" 19th	32	dy ...	1st...	750	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2649
" 26th	32	dy ...	1st...	750	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2650
Sept. 2nd	32	dy ...	1st...	750	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	2651
Aug. 28th	44	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kāli Prasanna De.	The articles in this number are mostly of historical interest.	2652
Sept. 25th	41	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	The article entitled "Travels in Southern India" in this and the previous number deserves mention.	2653
Nov. 20th	40	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	Contains as usual a number of interesting articles on a variety of subjects.	2654
Sept. 8th	24	8vo rl	1st...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0 Yearly.	Manmatha Nāth Datta, 65-2, Bendon Street, Calcutta.	Contains articles on the subject of Hindu philosophy and religion.	2655
Oct. 25th	24	8vo rl	1st...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0 Yearly.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	2656
" 28th	24	8vo rl	1st...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0 Yearly.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	2657
Nov. 18th	24	8vo rl	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0 Yearly.	ditto ...	A monthly periodical devoted to the propagation of ancient wisdom, faith and religion.	2658
Aug. 28th	4	8vo rl	1st...	150	ditto ...	.....	.....	A Christian paper.	2659
Oct. 3rd	4	8vo rl	1st...	150	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	2660
" 28th	4	8vo rl	1st...	150	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	2661
Aug. 13th	4	4to dy	1st...	270	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	2662

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
RELIGION—concl'd.						II.—ENGLISH
2663	Our Bond. A monthly paper. For September, 1899.	English.	Edited by Mrs. Barry.	Religion. (C.)	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at Noakhali.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the editor.
2664	Ditto ditto. For October, 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2665	Parish Magazine. A monthly paper. For August, 1899.	ditto ...	Edited by the Old Church, Calcutta.	ditto ...	Printed at 12, Bentinck Street, and published at 10 Mission Row, Calcutta.	Printed by Alfred V. S. Smith, and published by the Old Church, Calcutta.
2666	Ditto ditto. For October, 1899.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. H. Goldsmith.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by C. V. Smith, and published by the editor.
2667	The India Sunday School Journal. Vol. IX. No. 9.	ditto ...	Edited by Rev. R. Burges.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 41, Lower Circular Road Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by I. S. S. Union.
2668	Ditto ditto Vol. IX. No. 10.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2669	Ditto ditto Vol. IX. No. 11.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
2670	The Interpreter and The Youngman. Vol. XI. Nos. 11 and 12. (together).	ditto ...	Edited by P. C. Majumdar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Goa Bagan Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kunja Vihari Das.
RELIGION.						III.—GARO
71	Achikani Ripeng. A monthly paper. For August, 1899.	Garó ..	Edited by Rev. M. C. Mason.	ditto ... (E.)	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Tura, Assam.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Garó Mission.
72	Ditto ditto For September, 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
73	Ditto ditto For October, 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
RELIGION.						IV.—HINDI
330	Chhotá Nágpur Dút Patriká. The Chota Nágpur Messenger. A monthly paper. For September, 1899.	Hindi.	Edited by Pandit Bholá Náth.	Religion. (C.)	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, and published at Ranchi.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the S. P. G. Mission.
331	Ditto ditto For October, 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
332	Ditto ditto For November, 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
MISCELLANEOUS.						V.—SANSKRIT
204	Vidyodaya. The Dawn of Learning. A monthly paper. Vol. XXVIII. Nos. 6 and 7. (together.)	Sanskrit.	Edited by Pandit Hrishikes Sástrí.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 100-2, Meebhua Bazar Road, Calcutta, and published at Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.	Printed by Visva Náth Nandi, and published by the editor.



Quarter ending 31st December 1899—contd.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—concl'd.									
1899	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 22nd	4	4to dy	1st...	275	Printed	.....	.....	.....	2663
Oct. 23rd	4	4to dy	1st...	300	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	2664
Aug. 15th	8	4to cr	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 2 0	The Old Church, Calcutta.	.....	2665
Oct. 12th	14	4to cr.	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	2666
Aug. 15th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,200	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	A missionary paper.	2667
Sept. 22nd	36	8vo dy	1st...	1,200	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	2668
Oct. 17th	32	8vo dy	1st...	1,200	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	2669
Aug. 22nd	28	8vo rl.	1st...	260	ditto ...	3 0 0	P. C. Majumdar, Narkeldán g á Road, Calcutta.	Contains articles of general and religious interest.	2670
PERIODICALS.									
Aug. 19th	16	16mo d c.r.	1st...	650	ditto ...	.....	.....	A religious monthly.	71
Sept. 25th	16	8vo dr.	1st...	650	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	72
Nov. 16th	16	8vo cr.	1st...	650	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	73
PERIODICALS.									
Aug. 31st	4	4 to dy	1st...	400	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	A Christian monthly.	330
Oct. 2nd	4	4 to dy	1st...	400	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	.....	331
" 31st	4	4 to dy	1st...	400	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	.....	332
PERIODICAL.									
Sept. 9th	56	8vo dy	1st...	300	ditto ...	0 4 0	The editor, Bhát-pará.	.....	240



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Fourth

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
RELIGION.						VI.—URDU
28	Mukhzan-e-Tahkik. Collection of Enquiries. For Jamádiyul Awal. 1317 H. (September and October, 1899).	Urdu...	Abdul Wahed.	Religion. M.	Lithographed and published at the Hánífiá Press, Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Abdul Wahed.
29	Ditto ditto Jamá-diya Asáni. 1317. (October and November, 1899).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
30	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
31	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
MEDICINE.						BI-LINGUAL
						I.—BENGALI AND
153	The Indian Homœopathic Review. A monthly paper. For June, 1899.	Bengali and English.	Edited by P. C. Majumdár, M. D.	Medicine E.	Printed and published at 10, Sambhu Chandra Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by U. C. Rakshit, and published by K. L. Bagchi.
154	Ditto ditto For July, 1899.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
RELIGION.						II.—BENGALI AND
	Vrahmatattva. The Truth about Vrahma. (God). A quarterly paper. Vol. III. No. 4.	ditto ...	Edited by Sítá Náth Tattva Bhúshan.	Religion (B.)	Printed at 2, Goá Bágán Street, and published at 73-1, Benetolá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kunjá Vihárí Dás, and published by Yasodá Láí Chaudhuri.
RELIGION.						
308	Hindu Patriká. The Hindu Magazine. A monthly paper. 6th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together).	Bengali and Sanskrit	Edited by Yadu Náth Majumdár.	Religion (H.)	Printed and published at Jessore.	Printed and published by Káí Prasanna Chatterji.
309	Ditto ditto 6th year. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
310	Sasangini Sajjan Toshani. The Sajjan Toshani (The delighter of good men) together with the Sangini (The Female Companion). A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Kedar Náth Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 133, Musjid-bári Street, and published at 181, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Yogendra Náth Chakravartí, and published by Rádhiká Prasád Datta.
311	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
312	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
313	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
314	Ditto ditto Vol. II. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st December 1899—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
PERIODICALS.									
1899.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct. 10th	44	8vo dy	1st...	500	Litho-graphed.	2 0 0 Yearly.	.....	Contains <i>maslās</i> relating to the Muhammadan religion.	28
Dec. 1st	44	8vo	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	29
Nov. 10th	44	8vo	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	30
Sept. 10th	44	8vo dy	1st...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	ditto ditto ...	31
PERIODICALS.									
ENGLISH PERIODICALS.									
Aug. 8th	32	8vo dy	1st...	250	Printed.	0 8 0	P. C. Majumdar, M. D., Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	A journal of homoeopathy and kindred sciences.	153
" 20th	32	8vo dy	1st...	250	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	154
" 25th	56	8vo dy	1st...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0 Yearly.	The publisher, 73-1, Benetola Street, Calcutta	The publication of a Bengali translation of the commentaries on the Bhagavadgītā by Sankara and Rāmānujā is continued in this number.	
SANSKRIT PERIODICALS.									
Oct. 2nd	64	8vo dy	1st...	.....	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	The publication of the Sāmaveda Samhitā and the Svetāsvatara-panishad with notes and a Bengali translation is continued in this number. Among the other articles that on "Golake Sarva Dev Darsana," purports to prove that astronomy is the basis of the Purāṇas and deserves special notice.	308
Dec. 11th	328	8vo dy	1st...	.....	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	.....	309
Aug. 20th	12	12mo dy	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 1 3	Rādhikā Prasād Datta, 11, Mānik-talā Street, Calcutta.	This and the following numbers of the journal contain an interesting notice on Rāmānujā, the founder of the school of philosophy named after him.	310
" 25th	24	12mo dy	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 1 3	ditto ...	.....	311
" 30th	36	12mo dy	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 1 3	ditto ...	.....	312
Sept. 5th	44	12mo dy	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 1 3	ditto ...	.....	313
" 10th	32	12mo dy	1st...	460	ditto ...	0 1 3	ditto ...	.....	314



80 *Original Entry of Copyright of Books received during the Fourth Quarter ending 31st December 1899.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	The title of the book, and the contents of the title-page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	The place of printing and the place of publication.	The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	The date of issue from the press, or of publication.	The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright, or of any portion of such copyright.	The date on which the entry was registered
1915	Before the Glory of the Snows, or A Hand-book to Darjeeling and its railways.	Printed and published at 19, Lal Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. W. Gear.	1899. 16th Feb. ...	G. S. Bomwetsch, B. A., Principal, Darjeeling Boys' School, Darjeeling.	1899 11th April...
1916	Selections from the History of India for Examinations by the Higher and Lower Standard in Urdu.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 5, and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.	7th April ...	Muhammad Yusuf Jafari, 16, Tara Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta.	11th " "
1917	The Modern English Readers No. 1.	Printed at 26, Scott's Lane, and published at 63, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sanyal & Co., and published by M. M. Majumdar.	1st January ...	Satis Chandra Majumdar, 63, College Street, Calcutta.	17th " "
1918	Sauvād Kalki Purānam. The Kalki Purāna with Translation.	Printed and published at 1, Nimu Goswami's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Makhan Lal Ghosh, and published by Ganes Chandra Ghosh.	24th April ...	Ganes Chandra Ghosh, 1, Garinhata Street, Calcutta.	28th " "
1919	First French Course.	Printed at 41, Lower Circular Road, and published at 9, Bentinck Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by W. D'Silva.	8th April ...	W. D'Silva, 9, Bentinck Lane, Calcutta.	11th May ...
1920	The Church of Pentecost.	Printed and published at 46, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Joseph Culshaw.	24th April ...	Bishop J. W. Thornburn, Mazagon, Bombay.	1st June ...
1921	Alibabār Gāner Svaralipi. Musical Notation of the Songs in Ali Babā.	Printed at 147, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, and published at 3, Vrindavan Pal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Jagabandhu Ghosh, and published by Dharmadas Mukherji.	15th May ...	Dharma Das Mukherji, 16-1, Ram Kanta Basu's Lane, and Purna Chandra Basu, 12, Kasi Mitra's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	3rd June ...
1922	P. M. Bagchi's Directory of India. 1899-1900.	Printed at 60, Pathuriya Ghat Street, and published at 38-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kali Das Pal, and published by P. M. Bagchi & Co.	1st May ...	P. M. Bagchi, 38-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	20th June ...
1923	Siddhanta Darsan. Philosophical Conclusions.	Printed at 6, Bhim Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta and published at Nava-dvip.	Printed by U. C. Basu & Co., and published by Devendra Nath Mukherji.	1898. 22nd April ...	Devendra Nath Mukherji, Nava-dvip.	30th June...
1924	Padya Pustak. Book of Poems. Part I.	Printed at 4, William's Lane, Calcutta, and published at, Lattu, Srihatta.	Printed by Amrita Lal Ghosh, and published by Krishna Chandra Das.	17th February	Krishna Charan Das, Lattu, Srihatta.	8th July ...
1925	The Universe Unveiled.	Printed and published at 6, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. R. Monnier.	1899. 27th July ...	J. E. Monnier, Madhupur, Chord Lane, E. I. Railway.	28th July ...
1926	Srimadhagavat. Of the Lord.	Printed and published at 34-1, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Arunday Ray.	17th August	Yogendra Chandra Basu, 79, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	18th August
1927	A Complete Key to Lily Soward's National English Reader. Second Book.	Printed and published at Arrah.	Printed by Fakir Chand, and published by Siv Saran Ram.	23rd November	Siv Saran Ram Dumraon, Sahabad.	.....



*The Catalogue of Books received in the Bengal Library during the Fourth Quarter ending  
31st December 1899 contains the following:—*

81

No.	LANGUAGE.				BOOKS.		Total.
					Non-educational.	Educational.	
UNI-LINGUALS.							
1	Assamese	...	...	...	1	2	3
2	Bengali	...	...	...	97	39	136
3	English	...	...	...	27	26	53
4	Hindi	...	...	...	16	7	23
5	Kurukh	...	...	...	1	.....	1
6	Musalmāni-Bengali	...	...	...	7	.....	7
7	Nepalese	...	...	...	1	.....	1
8	Oraon	...	...	...	1	.....	1
9	Pali ...	...	...	...	1	.....	1
10	Sanskrit	...	...	...	12	2	14
11	Santali	...	...	...	4	.....	4
12	Tangkhul-Naga ...	...	...	...	1	.....	1
13	Tibetan	...	...	...	1	.....	1
14	Urdu	...	...	...	8	2	10
15	Uriyá	...	...	...	30	6	36
Total Uni-linguals					208	84	292
BI-LINGUALS.							
1	Arabic and Musalmāni-Bengali	...	...	...	1	.....	1
2	Arabic and Urdu	...	...	...	3	.....	3
3	Assamese and English	...	...	...	.....	2	2
4	Bengali and English	...	...	...	1	6	7
5	Bengali and Manipuri	...	...	...	.....	1	1
6	Bengali and Sanskrit	...	...	...	17	.....	17
7	English and Hindi	...	...	...	1	1	2
8	English and Nepalese	...	...	...	.....	1	1
9	English and Sanskrit	...	...	...	2	.....	2
10	Hindi and Sanskrit	...	...	...	1	.....	1
11	Persian and Urdu	...	...	...	1	.....	1
12	Sanskrit and Uriyá	...	...	...	4	.....	4
Total Bi-linguals					31	11	42
TRI-LINGUALS.							
1	Beng., English and Hindi ...	...	...	...	.....	1	1
Total Tri-linguals					.....	1	1
UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.							
1	Bengali Periodicals	...	...	...	76	.....	76
2	English Periodicals	...	...	...	57	.....	57
3	Garo Periodicals	...	...	...	3	.....	3
4	Hindi Periodicals	...	...	...	3	.....	3
5	Sanskrit Periodicals	...	...	...	1	.....	1
6	Urdu Periodicals	...	...	...	4	.....	4
Total Uni-lingual Periodicals					144	.....	144
BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.							
1	Bengali and English Periodicals	...	...	...	3	.....	3
2	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals	...	...	...	7	.....	7
Total Bi-lingual Periodicals					10	.....	10
GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, &C., &C.					393	96	489

**RÁJENDRA CHANDRA SÁSTRÍ,**

*Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books  
under Section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.*

**CALCUTTA,**

*The 21st February 1900.*

Printed at the Calcutta Steam Printing Works, Calcutta.



SUPPLEMENT TO  
**The Calcutta Gazette.**

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 3, 1900.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by post.]

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
WEATHER and Crop Report for the week ending 1st January 1900	1	CIRCULAR and Eastern Canals for the weeks ending 23rd and 30th December 1899	6
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 24th to 30th December 1899	5	Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	7

WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

For the week ending the 1st January 1900.

**Burdwan.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* nearly over. Threshing commenced. Sugarcane and *rabi* crops doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Common rice selling as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	15	} per rupee.
Kalna	14	
Katwa	16	
Raniganj	14	

**Birbhum.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* continues. Price of common rice at Sadar and Rampur Hât 15 seers per rupee. Fodder sufficient.

**Bankura.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Threshing of *aman* going on. Sugarcane and *rabi* doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. No cattle-disease reported. Price of common rice at Bankura and Vishnupur 16 seers per rupee.

**Midnapore.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter rice going on. Prospects of *rabi* crops good. Cattle-disease reported from Binpur. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	16	} per rupee.
Contai	16	
Tamluk	15	
Ghatal	16	



**Hooghly.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* continues. *Rabi* crops doing well. Common rice sells at 14½ seers per rupee.

**Howrah.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* going on. Prospects good. *Rabi* progressing. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells at 14 seers per rupee.

**24-Parganas.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Prospects good. Harvesting of *aman* going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	13	} per rupee.
Barasat	17½	
Basirhat	16	
Diamond Harbour	16	

**Nadia.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* and *kalai* continues. Prospects of standing crops good. Some cattle-disease reported from Meherpur. Fodder and water sufficient. Price of common rice stationary.

**Murshidabad.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* and *kalai* continues. Sowing of *rabi* finished. Pressing of sugarcane going on. Cowpox reported from thana Barwan. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	15	} per rupee.
Jangipur	17½	
Kandi	17	

**Jessore.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* paddy and *rabi* crops going on. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	17	} per rupee.
Jhenida	18	
Magura	17	
Narail	16	
Bangaon	18	

**Khulna.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of early *aman* still going on. Prospects of *rabi* crops favourable. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	16½	} per rupee.
Bagerhat	16	
Satkhira	18	

**Rajshahi.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops good. Harvesting of *aman* paddy continues. Cattle-disease reported from one village in Panchupur thana. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells at 18½ seers per rupee.

**Dinajpur.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Standing crops good. No cattle-disease. Plenty of fodder and water. Rice selling at Sadar 18 seers and Thakurgaon 16 seers per rupee.

**Jalpaiguri.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *haimanti* paddy going on. Tobacco and mustard doing well. Common rice sells at 16 seers per rupee. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Darjeeling.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. *Hills*—Harvesting of *phaphar* going on, and that of *bara marua* completed; wheat, barley, potatoes and *tori* are progressing. *Terai*—*Haimanti* paddy being harvested; potatoes and mustard doing well. Coarse rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Hills	10	} per rupee.
Terai	15	



*Bhutia* sells at Darjeeling 21 seers and Kalimpong 24 seers per rupee.

**Rangpur.**—No rain. Reaping of winter rice and transplantation of tobacco going on. Standing crops progressing well. Prospects favourable. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells at 16½ seers per rupee.

**Bogra.**—No rain. Harvesting of *aman* paddy and *rabi* sowings continue. Cultivation for jute and *aus* commenced. Prospects good. Fodder and water ample. Common rice sells at 20 seers per rupee.

**Pabna.**—No rain. Weather fine and cool. Harvesting of *aman* nearly finished. Prospects of standing crops good. Common rice selling at 15 seers 13½ chitaks per rupee. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Dacca.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* paddy continues. Prospects good. Fodder available. No cattle-disease. Price of common rice stationary.

**Mymensingh.**—Rainfall nil. Weather cold. Prospects of crops good. Harvesting of *aman* paddy going on. Common rice selling at 14½ to 20 seers per rupee. Fodder and water sufficient. Health of cattle good.

**Faridpur.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Price of common rice 17 seers per rupee.

**Backergunge.**—Rainfall nil. Weather fine. Prospects of crops good. Common rice sells at 13 seers (old) and 16 seers (new) per rupee.

**Tippera.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* nearly completed. *Rabi* crops doing well. Average price of common rice 17 seers per rupee.

**Noakhali.**—No rain. Prospects of crops good. Harvesting of *aman* and cultivation of lands for *rabi* continue. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Price of common rice 17 seers per rupee.

**Chittagong.**—Rainfall nil. Prospects of crops good. Sowing of *rabi* and reaping of *aman* in progress. Water and fodder sufficient. Common rice 16 seers per rupee.

**Patna.**—Rainfall nil. Sky clear in the night. Poppy plants flourishing. *Rabi* crops hopeful. Water and fodder for cattle sufficient. Common rice sells in the Patna City market at 17½ seers per rupee.

**Gaya.**—No rain. Harvesting of paddy continues. Prospects of *rabi* and poppy good. Common rice selling at 14½ seers per rupee.

**Shahabad.**—No rain. Paddy harvesting continues. Prospects of tanding crops good. Fodder and water abundant. Common rice at Sadar 13 to 16 seers a rupee. Ninety-five cases of cattle-disease in Sasaram.

**Saran.**—Rainfall nil. Weather cool. Threshing of paddy almost finished. *Rabi* and poppy doing well. Common rice sells at 14½ seers and *makai* 15 seers per rupee.

**Champaran.**—No rain. Some rain much wanted. Prospects continue favourable. *Rabi* and poppy being weeded. Prices unchanged.

**Muzaffarpur.**—Rainfall nil. Prospects of crops good. Prices are—Common rice 14½ seers, wheat 14 seers, barley 18 seers, *makai* 16½ seers, gram 17 seers, *rahar* 16 seers, and *marua* 20 seers per rupee.

**Darbhanga.**—No rain. Weather cool. Paddy harvesting almost completed. Threshing continues. *Rabi* doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. Cattle-disease reported from Madhubani. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs.	
Sadar	...	...	...	14	} per rupee.
Samastipur	...	...	...	17	
Madhubani	...	...	...	16½	

**Monghyr.**—No rain. Weather cool. Threshing of winter rice and pressing of sugarcane going on. Prospects fair. *Rabi* crops promising well. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs. ch.	
Sadar	...	...	...	14 9	} per rupee.
Beguserai	...	...	...	16	
Jamui	...	...	...	16	

**Bhagalpur.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter rice continues. *Rabi* crops doing well. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. Prices stationary.

**Purnea.**—No rain. Weather cold. Harvesting of winter rice continues. Sowing of *rabi* crops finished. Mustard plants in flower. Pressing of sugarcane and manufacture of molasses in progress. Prospects good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs.	
Sadar	...	...	...	17	} per rupee.
Kishanganj	...	...	...	19	
Araria	...	...	...	19	

**Malda.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting and threshing of winter rice not yet finished. *Rabi* crops doing well. Price of common rice 16 seers per rupee. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Sonthal Parganas.**—No rain. Rice harvest nearly completed. *Rabi* crops doing well. Average price of rice 15 seers and of maize 20 seers per rupee. Cattle-disease reported from Dumka and Rajmahal. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Cuttack.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *guru sarad* going on. *Arhar* and sugarcane being cut, and *dalua* and tobacco being transplanted. Condition of men and cattle generally good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs.	ch.	
Cuttack	...	...	...	15	12	} per rupee.
Jajpur	...	...	...	17	1	
Kendrapara	...	...	...	19	11	
Banki	...	...	...	17	9	

**Balasore.**—Rainfall nil. *Sarad* harvesting and sugarcane pressing continue. *Rabi* crops in flower. Cattle-disease reported from Basudebpur Circle. Fodder and water sufficient. Rice sells at 17½, 15, and 18 seers per rupee in the interior, Balasore, and Bhadrak respectively.

**Angul.**—No rain. Weather cold. Harvesting of *rabi* and sugarcane in progress. Common rice sells at 15 seers per rupee in Angul and 9 to 10 seers in the Khondmals.

**Puri.**—Report not received.

**Hazaribagh.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Prospects of *rabi* crops poor. Common rice sells at 12 seers per rupee.

**Ranchi.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *sirguja* still continues. Rice sells at Ranchi 10 seers and in the interior 13½ seers per rupee. Cattle-disease reported from several thanas. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Palamau.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Later sown *rabi* not good. *Rahar* injured to some extent from frost. Sugarcane being pressed. Cattle-disease continues in places. Fodder and water sufficient. Prices at Sadar are—Rice 11 seers 13 chitaks, gram 15½ seers, barley 16 seers 14 chitaks, *makai* 13½ seers, wheat 12 seers 6 chitaks, and *mahua* 30½ seers per rupee.

**Manbhum.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Winter rice an average crop. *Rabi* crops promise well. Cattle-disease reported from thanas Purulia, Jhalda, Baghmandi, and Topechanchi. Fodder and water sufficient. Average price of common rice at Sadar 13 seers 14 chitaks, and at Gobindpur 13 seers per rupee. Supply sufficient.

**Singhbhum.**—Rainfall nil. *Rabi* crops need rain. Common rice sells at 15 seers 6 chitaks per rupee.

**General Summary.**—No rain fell during the week. The harvesting of winter rice is being rapidly completed. All cold-weather crops, including poppy, are doing well except in parts of Chota Nagpur. Sugarcane is being pressed. The price of common rice is reported to have risen in 20 districts and fallen in 6 only: it is stationary in the remainder. Fodder is generally sufficient, and the condition of cattle is good. Cases of cattle-disease are reported from a few districts.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,  
F. A. SLACK,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT,  
The 2nd January 1900.



Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from  
24th to 30th December 1899.

Month.	Date.	Maximum in sun.	Number of hours of bright sunshine.	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr.	TEMPERATURE.				HYGROMETRY.				WIND.		Rain.	WEATHER.
					Mean.	Maximum.	Range.	Minimum.	Mean wet bulb.	Vapour tension.	Dew point.	Humidity.	Prevailing direction.	Miles recorded.		
		°		Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Inches.	°	%			Inches.	
Dec.	24th	128·6	7·3	30·039	62·5	77·5	26·3	51·2	58·2	0·437	55·2	78	Calm and variable	18	Nil	Clear, $\Delta$ .
"	25th	127·4	4·7	·026	65·7	79·2	20·8	58·4	62·5	·525	60·3	85	WNW and calm	16	"	Partially cloudy, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	26th	128·6	5·3	·050	66·0	80·0	24·3	55·7	61·4	·488	58·3	79	WNW and calm	32	"	Partially cloudy, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	27th	129·6	7·1	·024	64·7	79·3	24·5	54·8	60·2	·465	56·9	78	WSW and calm ...	33	"	Clear, $\Delta$ .
"	28th	127·9	6·1	·071	64·4	77·5	22·3	55·2	59·0	·429	54·7	71	NNW and calm ...	31	"	Clear, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	29th	128·6	8·3	·048	64·3	77·2	23·0	54·2	58·9	·427	54·5	71	NNW and calm...	38	"	Chiefly clear, $\Delta$ .
"	30th	129·1	7·9	29·998	65·3	79·4	25·4	54·0	60·2	·456	56·4	73	WSW and calm ...	42	"	Chiefly clear, $\Delta$ .

The mean pressure of the seven days ... .. Inches. 30·037

The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 30·036

The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... .. Hours. 46·7

The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... .. 75·0

The mean temperature of the seven days ... .. 64·7

The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 67·1

The extreme variation of temperature ... .. 28·8

The maximum temperature ... .. 80·0

The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... .. Miles. 7

The mean relative humidity ... ..  $\frac{76}{100}$

The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 71

The total fall of rain from 24th to 30th December 1899 ... .. Inches. Nil

The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 0·01

The total fall from 1st January to 30th December 1899 ... .. 71·95

The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 65·24

The mean pressure, temperature, &c., are deduced from the traces of the Barograph and Thermograph, and from observations made at 6h., 10h., 16h., and 22h.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground.

$\Delta$ , dew;  $\equiv$ , fog.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,

Calcutta, the 1st January 1900.

G. W. KÜCHLER,

for Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India  
and Director-General of Indian Observatories.



## CIRCULAR AND EASTERN CANALS.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending Saturday, the 23rd of December 1899, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

NATURE OF CARGO.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 23RD DECEMBER 1899.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 24TH DECEMBER 1899.		
			Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
			No.	Mds.	Rs.	No.	Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy	...	...	1,110	1,11,600	1,634	963	1,38,050	2,091
Jute	...	...	132	64,800	912	269	1,23,825	1,912
Firewood	...	...	19	43,950	672	67	59,375	1,021
Other articles	...	...	805	1,93,700	2,560	697	1,70,130	2,498
Total	...	...	2,106	4,14,050	5,808	1,996	4,88,380	7,522

## CIRCULAR AND EASTERN CANALS.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending Saturday, the 30th of December 1899, as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

NATURE OF CARGO.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 30TH DECEMBER 1899.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 31ST DECEMBER 1899.		
			Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
			No.	Mds.	Rs.	No.	Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy	...	...	1,196	1,64,975	2,584	1,415	1,65,480	2,479
Jute	...	...	196	91,800	1,505	216	1,00,175	1,548
Firewood	...	...	83	75,550	1,133	58	52,850	778
Other articles	...	...	611	1,35,325	1,831	867	2,25,375	2,925
Total	...	...	2,086	4,67,650	7,053	2,556	5,43,880	7,730

## Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY.

(INCLUDING N. B., DACCA, K.-D., AND ASSAM-BIHAR SECTIONS.)

Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 834 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings, including steam-boat.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	201,260	1,09,440 0 0	9,18,400 0	2,07,100 0 0	12,430 0 0	3,28,970 0 0	36,142	43,546	79,688
Per mile of railway ...	241	131 0 0	1,177 0	248 0 0	1 0 0	*350 0 0	.....	.....	.....
For previous 24 weeks of half-year ...	4,937,443	23,53,935 0 0	2,58,96,020 0	55,23,559 0 0	4,34,567 0 0	83,12,081 0 0	861,499	1,055,559	1,917,058
Total for 25 weeks ...	5,138,703	24,63,395 0 0	2,68,77,420 0	57,30,659 0 0	4,46,997 0 0	86,41,051 0 0	897,641	1,090,105	1,987,746
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	196,505	1,07,886 0 0	7,93,152 0	1,33,903 0 0	9,074 0 0	2,50,863 0 0	34,383	32,124	66,507
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	238	131 0 0	961 0	162 0 0	1 0 0	294 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year ...	4,856,597	22,67,198 0 0	2,44,56,472 0	48,97,372 0 0	4,48,557 0 0	76,13,127 0 0	863,872	963,039	1,826,911

\* Excluding steamer earnings.

† Audited up to 28th October 1899.

NOTE.—Increase is chiefly due to jute and grain.

## DACCA STATE RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 86 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	24,270	8,190 0 0	40,650 0	3,890 0 0	160 0 0	12,240 0 0	2,430	2,206	4,636
Per mile of railway ...	282	95 0 0	473 0	45 0 0	2 0 0	142 0 0	...	...	...
For previous 24 weeks of half-year*	579,030	1,87,055 0 0	10,03,182 0	92,103 0 0	11,779 0 0	2,90,937 0 0	60,355	43,375	103,730
Total for 25 weeks ...	603,300	1,95,245 0 0	10,43,832 0	95,993 0 0	11,939 0 0	3,03,177 0 0	62,785	45,581	108,366
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	25,780	9,253 0 0	23,792 0	2,441 0 0	73 0 0	11,767 0 0	2,398	1,500	3,898
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	300	108 0 0	277 0	28 0 0	1 0 0	137 0 0	...	...	...
Total to corresponding date of previous year ...	598,134	1,89,863 0 0	9,17,701 0	83,607 0 0	4,526 0 0	2,74,996 0 0	60,343	54,289	114,632

\* Audited up to 28th October 1899.

## MYMENSINGH-JAGANNATHGANJ RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 54 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings, including ferry.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	7,540	1,840 0 0	11,240 0	650 0 0	20 0 0	2,510 0 0	1,060	424	1,484
Per mile of railway ...	140	34 0 0	208 0	12 0 0	.....	46 0 0	...	...	...
For previous 24 weeks of half-year*	102,907	23,057 0 0	1,60,630 0	9,606 0 0	183 0 0	32,851 0 0	16,126	10,478	26,604
Total for 25 weeks ...	110,447	24,897 0 0	1,71,770 0	10,256 0 0	208 0 0	35,361 0 0	17,186	10,902	28,088
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	2,331	514 0 0	3,106 0	161 0 0	.....	675 0 0	194	265	462
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	71	16 0 0	94 0	5 0 0	.....	21 0 0	...	...	...
Total to corresponding date of previous year ...	18,671	4,521 0 0	61,852 0	2,697 0 0	9 0 0	7,227 0 0	1,646	3,040	4,686

\* Audited up to 28th October 1899.



## BRAHMAPUTRA-SULTANPUR RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 24.75 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	1,740	590 0 0	11,480 0	590 0 0	20 0 0	1,130 0 0	185	645	a 830
Or per mile of railway ...	70	21 0 0	464 0	24 0 0	1 0 0	46 0 0	.....	.....	.....
For previous 24 weeks of half-year* ...	37,521	11,187 0 0	1,92,116 0	9,617 0 0	813 0 0	21,617 0 0	4,928	15,489	20,417
Total for 25 weeks ...	39,261	11,707 0 0	2,03,596 0	10,207 0 0	833 0 0	22,747 0 0	5,113	16,134	21,247
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Audited up to 28th October 1899.  
a Includes ballast train-miles 480.

## COOCH BEHAR STATE RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 33.18 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings*, including ferry.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	1,290	510 0 0	13,020 0	1,790 0 0	90 0 0	2,390 0 0	165	851	(a) 1,016
Or per mile of railway ...	42	15 0 0	392 0	54 0 0	.....	*69 0 0	.....	.....	.....
For previous 24 weeks of half-year† ...	49,993	17,439 0 0	2,14,525 0	21,855 0 0	2,609 0 0	41,903 0 0	8,177	20,078	28,255
Total for 25 weeks ...	51,283	17,949 0 0	2,27,545 0	23,645 0 0	2,699 0 0	44,293 0 0	8,342	20,929	29,271
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	1,393	527 0 0	7,950 0	831 0 0	151 0 0	1,509 0 0	176	496	672
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	63	24 0 0	360 0	38 0 0	.....	62 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year ...	33,986	12,176 0 0	1,75,635 0	17,956 0 0	2,918 0 0	23,050 0 0	8,924	13,852	17,776

\* Excluding coaching ferry.  
† Audited up to 28th October 1899.  
(a) Includes ballast train-miles 486.

## BENGAL CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 16th December 1899 on 139 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	33,568	15,719 0 0	68,419 0	4,695 0 0	168 0 0	20,582 0 0	4,550	2,014	7,564
Or per mile of railway ...	238	1121 0 0	492 0	34 0 0	1 0 0	166 0 0	.....	.....	.....
For previous 23 weeks of half-year* ...	745,696	3,01,745 0 0	19,71,775 0	2,12,761 0 0	21,367 0 0	5,35,873 0 0	107,582	86,696	194,278
Total for 24 weeks ...	779,264	3,17,464 0 0	20,40,194 0	2,17,456 0 0	21,535 0 0	5,56,455 0 0	112,132	89,610	201,742
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	30,923	14,552 0 0	66,417 0	4,690 0 0	71 0 0	19,313 0 0	4,454	2,028	6,482
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	247	116 0 0	531 0	38 0 0	1 0 0	165 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year ...	797,082	3,04,068 0 0	18,97,644 0	1,38,706 0 0	7,973 0 0	4,50,747 0 0	100,706	78,135	178,841

\* Audited up to week ending 4th November 1899.  
Coaching traffic calculated on 130 miles only.



## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending 16th December 1899 on 1,085 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Traffic for the week on 1,085 miles open ...	163,550	74,886	6,66,200	93,240	15,550	(a) 1,83,670	29,393	(b) 29,001	58,997
per mile of railway ...	150.73	69.01	614.06	85.94	14.33	160.28	.....	.....	.....
previous 23½ weeks of half-year (c) ...	3,025,129	11,57,055	1,41,62,784	15,50,506	3,28,133	30,35,695	602,983	629,353	1,232,336
Total for 24½ weeks ...	3,188,679	12,31,936	1,48,29,044	16,43,746	3,43,683	32,19,365	632,379	658,954	1,291,333
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week of previous year on 925 miles open ...	110,472	47,612	4,22,289	60,113	14,447	1,22,172	22,112	(d) 16,063	38,175
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	119.43	51.47	456.53	64.99	15.62	132.08	.....	.....	.....
to corresponding date of previous year ...	2,746,241	10,41,485	97,62,730	12,17,444	3,13,728	25,72,657	532,614	500,644	1,033,258

(a) Increase is due to increased mileage.

(b) Includes 4,770 miles of ballast trains run on open line.

(c) " audited figures up to week ending 28th October 1899.

(d) " —3,208 miles of ballast trains run on open line.

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending 23rd December 1899 on 1,055 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs.	Mds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Traffic for the week on 1,055 miles open ...	160,370	71,080	6,05,330	77,960	14,080	(a) 1,63,120	28,994	(b) 27,797	56,791
per mile of railway ...	147.81	65.51	557.91	71.85	12.95	150.34	.....	.....	.....
previous 24½ weeks of half-year (c) ...	3,178,890	12,16,189	1,47,27,482	16,43,911	3,34,567	31,94,667	632,583	658,630	1,291,213
Total for 25½ weeks ...	3,339,260	12,87,269	1,53,32,812	17,21,871	3,48,647	33,57,787	661,577	686,427	1,348,004
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week of previous year on 925 miles open ...	119,832	53,689	5,06,993	66,789	22,302	1,42,780	21,183	(d) 24,057	45,240
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	129.55	58.04	548.10	72.21	24.11	154.36	.....	.....	.....
to corresponding date of previous year ...	2,866,073	10,95,174	1,02,69,723	12,84,233	3,36,090	27,15,437	553,797	524,701	1,078,498

(a) Increase is due partly to *meias* at ghats on account of lunar eclipse, and increased mileage.

(b) Includes 4,422 miles of ballast trains run on open line.

(c) " audited figures up to week ending 11th November 1899.

(d) " 2,352 miles of ballast trains run on open line.

## SEGOWLIE-RAKSAUL BRANCH RAILWAY.

(WORKED BY THE B. &amp; N.-W. RAILWAY.)

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 16th December 1899 on 18 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Passengers carried.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
	No.	Rs.	Mds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Traffic for the week on 18 miles open ...	1,813	332	4,776	299	66	717	205	65	270
per mile of railway ...	100.72	19.55	265.33	16.61	3.67	39.83	.....	.....	.....
previous 7½ weeks of half-year (a) ...	5,579	1,753	78,360	2,293	140	4,480	1,145	619	1,764
Total for 8½ weeks ...	7,392	2,105	83,136	2,592	206	5,203	1,350	684	2,034
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week of previous year on 18 miles open ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
to corresponding date of previous year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) Includes audited figures up to week ending 21st October 1899.

## SEGOWLIE-RAKSAUL BRANCH RAILWAY.

(WORKED BY THE B. &amp; N.-W. RAILWAY.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ending 23rd December 1899 on 18 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN MILES RUN.		
	Passengers carried.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
	No.	Rs.	Mds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Total traffic for the week on 18 miles open.	1,129	293	5,073	210	17	520	206	46	252
Or per mile of railway	62.72	16.28	281.83	11.67	0.94	28.89	11.33	2.55	13.88
For previous 8½ weeks of half-year. (a)	7,685	1,967	82,027	2,779	206	4,952	1,338	678	2,016
Total for 9½ weeks	8,814	2,260 0 0	87,100	2,989	223	5,472	1,544	724	2,268
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year on 18 miles open.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) Includes audited figures up to week ending 11th November 1899.

## SEGOWLIE-RAKSAUL BRANCH RAILWAY.

(WORKED BY THE B. &amp; N.-W. RAILWAY.)

*Audited Return of Traffic for week ending 28th October 1899 on 18 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Passengers carried.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
	No.	Rs. A. P.	Mds.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the period on 18 mile open	518	113 14 8	7,269	299 1 0	14 14 0	(a) 337 13 8	129	69	198
Or per mile of railway	28.78	6 5 3	403.83	11 9 10	0 13 3	18 12 4	.....	.....	.....
For previous 1½ weeks of half-year	51	76 7 5	4,533	236 1 0	59 2 0	371 10 5	36	.....	36
Total for 1½ weeks	569	190 6 1	11,802	445 2 0	74 0 0	709 8 1	165	69	234
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year on 18 miles open	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) Includes Rs. 6-11-2 on account of small amounts collected during the time the line was closed for traffic.  
N. B.—The line has been re-opened for coaching traffic from 23rd October 1899.

## SEGOWLIE-RAKSAUL BRANCH RAILWAY.

(WORKED BY THE B. &amp; N.-W. RAILWAY.)

*Audited Return of Traffic for week ending 4th November 1899 on 18 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Passengers carried.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
	No.	Rs. A. P.	Mds.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the period on 18 miles open	641	111 2 3	16,852	349 15 0	2 12 0	(a) 463 13 3	133	119	252
Or per mile of railway	35.61	6 2 10	936.22	19 7 1	0 2 5	25 12 4	.....	.....	.....
For previous 1½ weeks of half-year	569	190 6 1	11,802	445 2 0	74 0 0	709 8 1	165	69	234
Total for 2½ weeks	1,210	301 8 4	28,654	795 1 0	76 12 0	1,173 5 4	298	188	486
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year on 18 miles open	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) The decrease of Rs. 183 compared with the approximate return is due to overestimate.



## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 16th December 1899 on 377 miles open for all descriptions of Traffic and an additional 20 miles for goods and parcels traffic only.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	MDS. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Traffic for the week ...	28,180	18,626 0 0	2,05,517 0	12,674 0 0	388 0 0	31,688 0 0	3,368	7,281	10,649
per mile of railway ...	74.75	49.41	517.68	31.92	40.98	82.31	8.93	18.34	27.27
previous 23 weeks of half-year ...	543,797	3,30,120 0 0	53,96,453 0	3,16,309 0 0	18,031 0 0	6,64,550 0 0	76,620	180,118	256,738
Total for 24 weeks ...	571,977	3,48,746 0 0	56,01,970 0	3,29,073 0 0	18,419 0 0	6,96,238 0 0	79,988	187,399	267,387
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week previous year ...	23,546	13,290 0 0	2,31,289 0	10,475 0 0	661 0 0	24,426 0 0	2,444	7,250	9,694
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	62.99	46.80	758.32	34.34	2.17	83.31	8.61	23.77	33.38
to corresponding date of previous year ...	491,047	2,80,628 0 0	59,39,191 0	2,77,438 0 0	15,828 0 0	5,73,894 0 0	66,105	139,696	205,801

\* Includes audited figures for week ended 4th November 1899.

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 16TH DECEMBER 1899.			RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 17TH DECEMBER 1898.			TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1ST APRIL 1899 TO 16TH DECEMBER 1899.			TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1ST APRIL 1898 TO 17TH DECEMBER 1898.			Total increase in 1899.	Total decrease in 1899.
Receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.	Receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.	Total receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.	Total receipts.	Per mile worked.			
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.			Rs.	
31,688	82.31	305	24,426	83.31	307	10,80,220	.....	305	9,12,821	.....		1,67,399	.....

## DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

Approximate earnings for the week ending 23rd December 1899 ...	Rs.	A. P.
Ditto for the corresponding period of 1898 ...	9,282	0 0
Decrease ...	15,798	0 0
Receipts per mile for the week ending 23rd December 1899 ...	6,516	0 0
Ditto for the corresponding period of 1898 ...	182	0 0
Decrease ...	309	12 3
Receipts from 1st July to 23rd December 1899 ...	127	12 3
Ditto for the corresponding period of 1898 ...	3,08,000	0 0
Decrease ...	3,75,957	0 0
	67,957	0 0



REGISTERED No. 29.]

No. 1 of 1900.



# The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 3, 1900.

## CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c. ... ..	1-13	PART V.—Acts of the Governor-General's Council assented to by the Governor-General ... ..	NH
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ... ..	1-3	PART VI.—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations or published under Rule 23 ... ..	NH
PART IB.—Orders by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ... ..	1	APPENDIX.—Marine Notifications ... ..	1-6
PART II.—Advertisements ... ..	1-47	SUPPLEMENT No. 1:—	
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council ... ..	NH	Statistical returns of crops, Result of Meteorological Observations, Circular and Eastern Canals, Railway Traffic Receipts, &c., &c. ... ..	1-11
PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council ... ..	NH		

## PART I.

### Orders and Notifications by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

#### ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

##### No. 71A.

GENERAL.—No. 6221A.—The 29th December 1899.—Mr. W. Maxwell, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is allowed leave for two months and nineteen days, under article 291 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th January 1900, or such subsequent date from which he avails himself of it, after making over charge of his present office as Officiating Postmaster-General, Bombay.

No. 6232A.—The 30th December 1899.—Babu Nagendro Nath Pal Chowdry, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 291 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 18th December 1899.

No. 13A.—The 2nd January 1900.—Maulvi Mahomed Yusaf Ali, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dinajpur, is allowed leave for two months and one day, under article 273 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th January 1900, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 17A.—The 2nd January 1900.—Babu Jnanendra Nath Lahiri, Deputy Collector, Thakurgaon, Dinajpur, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act I of 1894, in that subdivision.

No. 27A.—The 2nd January 1900.—Mr. H. R. H. Coxe, District and Sessions Judge, Hooghly, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of District and Sessions Judges, with effect from the afternoon of the 14th December 1899.

No. 30A.—The 2nd January 1900.—Mr. J. L. Herald, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Cuttack, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Magistrates and Collectors, with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd December 1899.

No. 32A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. E. M. Konstam, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Nadia, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the second grade of Magistrates and Collectors, with effect from the afternoon of the 13th December 1899.

No. 42A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. C. M. W. Brett, District and Sessions Judge, has been granted by Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India an extension of furlough for ten months.

No. 45A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. John Tarlton Whitty, who has recently been appointed to be a member of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to be an Assistant Magistrate and Collector in the Patna Division, and is posted to the head-quarters station of the Patna district.

No. 54A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. G. Balthasar, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Midnapore district.

No. 57A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. H. D. deM. Carey, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Cuttack, is allowed furlough for one year and ten months, under article 340 (b) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 27th January 1900.

No. 59A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Babu Fatik Chandra Das, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Dacca district.

No. 61A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Babu Prasanna Kumar Banerjee, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Sonthal Parganas district.

No. 63A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Maulvi Mohummud Abdullah, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bogra, is allowed leave for six months, under article 370 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved.

No. 65A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Babu Mohendro Chunder Mozoomdar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the district of Bogra.

No. 67A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Maulvi Aminul Islam, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to the head-quarters station of the Nadia district.

No. 69A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. F. F. Lyall, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr. F. W. Duke, or until further orders.

POLICE.—No. 6225A.—*The 29th December 1899.*—Mr. H. A. S. Burt, Assistant Superintendent of Police, whose services have been placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department, is allowed leave for one month, under article 291 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 12th October 1899.

EDUCATION.—No. 3A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. Nagendra Chandra Mitra, Professor, Dacca College, is allowed extraordinary leave without allowances for six months, under article 372 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st January 1900.

No. 5A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. J. A. Reuther, Inspector of Schools, Eastern Circle, is appointed to be Inspector of Schools, Orissa Circle, *vice* Rai Radha Nath Rai Bahadur.

No. 7A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Rai Radha Nath Rai Bahadur, Inspector of Schools, Orissa Circle, is appointed to be Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Circle, *vice* Babu Abinash Chandra Chatterjea.

No. 9A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Babu Abinash Chandra Chatterjea, Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Circle, is appointed to be Inspector of Schools, Eastern Circle, *vice* Mr. J. A. Reuther.

No. 49A.—*The 2nd January 1900.*—Babu Chandra Mohan Majumdar, Officiating Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, is allowed leave for one month and five days, under article 291 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him under the order of the 23rd November 1899.

The following orders are republished from the *Assam Gazette*:—

No. 9780G.—*The 22nd December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Kali Prasanna Basu, having passed in Assamese by the Higher Standard on the 7th and 8th November 1899, is presented with the authorised donation of Rs. 500.

No. 5237J.—*The 20th December 1899.*—Babu Sasi Bhusan Sen, Subordinate Judge of Sylhet, is granted leave on private affairs, under articles 370 and 377 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 20th November 1899 to the 31st December 1899, preparatory to retirement from the service of Government.

No. 5238J.—*The 20th December 1899.*—Babu Purna Chandra Roy, Munsif of Habiganj, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge of Sylhet, during the absence, on leave, of Babu Sasi Bhusan Sen, or until further orders.

No. 96.—*The 18th December 1899.*—Mr. C. E. Ezechiel, Commandant of the Garo Hills Military Police Battalion, received executive charge of the Tura Treasury from Military Assistant Surgeon C. R. W. Baneroff, Civil Medical Officer, Garo Hills, on the 17th November 1899.



*No. 97.—The 18th December 1899.*—Military Assistant Surgeon C. R. W. Bancroft, Civil Medical Officer, Garo Hills, received executive charge of the Tura Treasury from Mr. C. E. Ezechiel, Commandant of the Garo Hills Military Police Battalion, on the 27th November 1899.

*No. 98.—The 18th December 1899.*—Mr. C. E. Ezechiel, Commandant, Garo Hills Military Police Battalion, received executive charge of the Tura Treasury from Military Assistant Surgeon C. R. W. Bancroft, Civil Medical Officer, Garo Hills, on the 9th December 1899.

*No. 99.—The 18th December 1899.*—Mr. T. M. Browne, Commandant, Garo Hills Military Police Battalion, received executive charge of the Tura Treasury from Mr. C. E. Ezechiel, late Commandant, Garo Hills Military Police Battalion, on the 11th December 1899.

C. W. BOLTON,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION—No. 20A.

*The 2nd January 1900.*—The Report of the Central Examination Committee having been received, the result of the Half-yearly Departmental Examination of the Assistants of the Opium Department, held on the 11th and 12th December 1899, is published for general information:—

No.	NAME.	Now passed in	Still liable to examination in
1	2	3	4
1	Mr. Hemanta Coomar Roy.	Opium Laws and Hindi in Nagri character.	Surveying and Urdu in Persian character.

C. W. BOLTON,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

#### MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 30M.—The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. W. R. Bright, Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, is allowed leave for fifteen days, under article 291 of the Civil Service Regulations, and two months under the orders of the Government of India, Financial Department, noted in the margin, with effect from the 5th January 1900, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 5047P., dated 15th November 1897.

No. 2852P., dated 29th June 1898.

*No. 32M.—The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. F. W. Duke, Officiating Magistrate and Covenanted Deputy Collector, Howrah, is appointed to act as Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. W. R. Bright, or until further orders.

E. N. BAKER,

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

#### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 5695 Medl.—The 30th December 1899.*—Military Assistant Surgeon J. C. Gillmon Resident Medical Officer, Eden Sanitarium, Darjeeling, is appointed, with effect from the afternoon of the 28th November 1899, to act at the Mitford Hospital, Dacca, during the absence, on deputation, of Military Assistant Surgeon G. T. Milohem, or until further orders.

*No. 5697 Medl.—The 30th December 1899.*—Military Assistant Surgeon R. Brown, Officiating Civil Medical Officer of Bankura, is appointed, with effect from the afternoon of the 19th November 1899, to act as Resident Medical Officer, Eden Sanitarium, Darjeeling, during the absence, on deputation, of Military Assistant Surgeon J. C. Gillmon, or until further orders.

*No. 5699 Medl.—The 30th December 1899.*—Military Assistant Surgeon M. E. Mungavin is appointed, with effect from the forenoon of the 13th November 1899, to act as Civil Medical Officer of Bankura, during the absence, on leave, of Dr. V. L. Watts, or until further orders.

E. N. BAKER,

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*



NOTIFICATION—No. 1 <sup>Medl.</sup><sub>P.</sub>

*The 2nd January 1900.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 2 of the Epidemic Diseases Act of 1897, and by the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 302, dated 4th February 1897, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal is pleased to make the following addition to Plague Regulation No. 13 of the 8th February 1898 :—

*Rule 8A.*—In any case in which the Subdivisional Magistrate or Health Officer thinks fit, he is authorized to isolate the house, village or part of a village in which a case of plague is believed to have occurred, by cordons, patrols, or in such other manner as he may think expedient. When action has been taken by the Subdivisional Magistrate or Health Officer under this rule, no inmate of such house, village or part of a village shall leave the same or shall hold any communication with any other person, and no other person shall enter the same or hold any communication with the inmates except in accordance with such directions as may be given by the Subdivisional Officer or Health Officer.

E. N. BAKER,  
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION—No. 11 <sup>Medl.</sup><sub>P.</sub>

*The 2nd January 1900.*—The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department is republished for general information.

E. N. BAKER,  
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No. 3417, dated Calcutta, the 22nd December 1899.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Home Department.

WHEREAS the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that there is a danger of an outbreak of dangerous epidemic disease at Allahabad in the North-Western Provinces, if pilgrims or other persons from the Madras Presidency, the Bombay Presidency (including Sind), Calcutta and the Saran District of Bengal, the Jullundur District of the Punjab, the Nagpur Division of the Central Provinces, and the Hyderabad, Baroda and Mysore States are permitted to assemble at that place on the occasion of the ensuing Magh Mela during the months of January and February 1900 :

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section (1) of the Epidemic Diseases Act (III of 1897), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that no tickets to travel by railway to the stations of Allahabad, Naini, Karchana, Jasra and Bamhauri on the East Indian Railway, shall be sold during the months of January and February 1900 within the Madras Presidency, the Bombay Presidency (including Sind), Calcutta and the Saran District of Bengal, the Jullundur district of the Punjab, the Nagpur Division of the Central Provinces, and the Hyderabad, Baroda and Mysore States to any pilgrim or other person intending or believed to be intending to proceed on pilgrimage to the Magh Mela at Allahabad.

## DECLARATION.—No. 1Medl.

*The 2nd January 1900.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a site for the new Rangpur dispensary, in the village of Radhaballav, pargana Monthona, zilla Rangpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 34 bighas 9 cottahs 9 chitaks of standard measurement, is required. The land is bounded on the north by the public road, on the south by the Skrine Canal or Old Ghagat, on the east by the girls' school and land belonging to the estate of Hon'ble Babu P. C. Tagore, c.s.i., and on the west by the Bayley Gobindalal Technical School.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Rangpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

E. N. BAKER,  
*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## No. 72A.

*No. 45A.—The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. J. T. Whitty, Assistant Magistrate, Patna, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

*No. 48A.—The 2nd January 1900.*—Mr. A. P. Handley, Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, has been granted by Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India extraordinary leave without pay for three days in continuation of the furlough already granted to him.

*No. 61A.—The 2nd January 1900.*—Babu Prasanna Kumar Banerjee, Officiating Deputy Magistrate, who has, under the order of this date, been posted to the head-quarters station of the Sonthal Parganas district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second class.

*No. 74A.—The 2nd January 1900.*—Maulvi Mohiuddin Ahmed, substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Magistrate, Khulna, is vested with the power to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

*No. 5655J.—The 29th December 1899.*—Babu Koonjo Behary Bose, an Honorary Magistrate of the Independent Bench at Barasat, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is authorized to sit singly for the trial of such cases as may be made over to him by the Sub-divisional Officer.

*No. 5631J.—The 30th December 1899.*—Babu Umesh Chandra Mukerjee is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate of the Independent Bench at Raniganj, in the district of Burdwan, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class.

Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Umesh Chandra Mukerjee to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

*No. 5633J.—The 30th December 1899.*—Under the authority vested in him by section 357, sub-section 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, the Lieutenant-Governor empowers Babu Ashu Tosh Chakrabarty, an Honorary Magistrate of the Raniganj Independent Bench, in the district of Burdwan, to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

*No. 5653J.—The 30th December 1899.*—The undermentioned gentlemen are appointed to be Honorary Magistrates of the Independent Bench at Jagadishpur, in the district of Shahabad, and are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the third class:—

Mr. Alfred Charles Fox.

| Babu Sarada Prasada Singh.

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION—No. 5627J.

*The 30th December 1899.*—Under section 3, Act I (B.C.) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Muhammadan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a license to Maulvi Tofail Hosaen, authorizing him to register Muhammadan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Muhammadan Registrar within thanas Gorabazar, Burwa, Daulat Bazar, Noda and Sujaganj, in the district of Murshidabad.

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION—No. 5628J.

*The 30th December 1899.*—Under section 2, Act XII of 1880 (an Act for the appointment of persons to the office of Kazi), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a sanad (license) to Maulvi Tofail Hosaen, appointing him Kazi of thanas Gorabazar, Burwa, Daulat Bazar, Noda and Sujaganj, in the district of Murshidabad, for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, when application is made to him to perform any such functions.

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION—No. 5629J.

*The 30th December 1899.*—Under section 3, Act I (B.C.) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Muhammadan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a license to Maulvi Enamul Huq, authorizing him to register Muhammadan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Muhammadan Registrar within thanas Shamshirganj, Suti, Dewansarai, Raghunathganj and Mirzapur, in the district of Murshidabad.

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION—No. 5630J.

*The 30th December 1899.*—Under section 2, Act XII of 1880 (an Act for the appointment of persons to the office of Kazi), the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to grant a sanad (license) to Maulvi Enamul Huq, appointing him Kazi of thanas Shamshirganj, Suti, Dewansarai, Raghunathganj and Mirzapur, in the district of Murshidabad, for the celebration of marriages and the performance of other rites and ceremonies, when application is made to him to perform any such functions.

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

## NOTIFICATION—No. 5636J.

*The 30th December 1899.*—In continuation of the notification dated the 13th December 1892, published at pages 1111 to 1124 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 14th idem, it is hereby notified that persons committing any offence against the Indian Railways Act or any rule thereunder at the following places in the district of Purnea will be tried at Kishanganj in that district:—

Kishanganj	...	...	...	} Stations on the Kishanganj branch of the Behar section of the Eastern Bengal State Railway System.
Kanki	...	...	...	
Dalkholah	...	...	...	
Seedhana	...	...	...	
Barsoi	...	...	...	} Stations on the Behar section of the Eastern Bengal State Railway System.
Kachaa (late Nagar)	...	...	...	

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

## ERRATUM—No. 5683J.

*The 30th December 1899.*—In Government notification No. 3881J., dated the 4th September 1899, published in Part I at page 1162 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 6th idem, appointing certain gentlemen to be Honorary Magistrates of the Gopalganj Independent Bench, in the district of Faridpur, for "Babu Tarak Nath Rai Choudhury" read "Babu Tarak Chandrá Rai Choudhury."

C. W. BOLTON,  
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 28th December 1899.*

No. 267.—Mr. D. H. Coblaw, Assistant Engineer, having returned on the afternoon of the 11th December 1899 from the furlough granted to him in Bengal Government Notification No. 243, dated the 21st November 1898, the unexpired portion of that leave, viz., the 12th and the 13th December 1898, is hereby cancelled.

2.—This supersedes Bengal Government Notification No. 255 of the 9th December 1899.

No. 268.—Mr. G. G. Dey, Assistant Engineer, 3rd grade, was attached to the 1st Calcutta Division from 8th to 12th December 1899.

D. JOSCELYNE,  
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

## ESTABLISHMENT.

*The 28th December 1899.*

No. 269.—The following extract from a notification issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department is republished for information:—

No. 533, dated the 21st December 1899.—Babu Jnananjan Saha, passed student, Sibpur Civil Engineering College, is appointed to the Provincial service of the Engineer Branch of the Public Works Department as an Apprentice Engineer, with effect from the 22nd August 1899, and posted to Bengal.

R. B. BUCKLEY,  
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

## LOCAL COMMUNICATIONS.

*The 2nd January 1900.*

No. 1 Declaration.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for a feeder road to the Jamor Railway Station on the Moghalsarai-Gaya Railway from the 6th mile of the Aurangabad-Daudnagar Road in the villages of Jamor, Sarsowli, Azrakbe Dihri urf Pathak Bigha and Dihri, pargana Siris, zilla Gaya, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 20 bighas 7 cottahs 11½ dhurs of local measurement, as already aligned, is required within the aforesaid villages. This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Gaya.

No. 2.—Declaration.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the east approach of the Faridpur Bazar khal bridge, in the village of Faridpur, pargana



Habili, zilla Faridpur, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 6 cottahs  $1\frac{1}{2}$  chitaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north and west by the berm of the Jessore Road, on the east by the jote land of Nagarbasi Karmakar, Balaram Ghosh and Chandra Kumar Nath, and on the south by Chandra Kumar Nath's jote land, is required within the aforesaid village of Faridpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, Faridpur.

*No. 3.—Declaration.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the diversion of road from Teghra Bazar to Teghra Railway Station, in the villages of Makhdumpur, Mirzapur Nasiran, Salempur Titoo and Danialpur, pargana Malki, zilla Monghyr, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 bighas 10 cottahs 17 dhurs of standard measurement, bounded on the—

*North*—By existing road,

*South*—By Telar Rashidpur road,

*East*—By lands of Ulfat Hosain, Hamiduddin, Kudrat Jolaha, Qazi Alibux and Nowrang Choudhri,

*West*—By ditto ditto,

is required within the aforesaid villages of Makhdumpur, Mirzapur Nasiran, Salempur Titoo and Danialpur.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Monghyr.

D. JOSCELYNE,  
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

### RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

*The 22nd December 1899.*

*No. 240.—Notification.*—This Department declaration No. 134, dated the 18th July 1899, for land required for connecting the Postgola Ghat Station of the Eastern Bengal State Railway with point facing Narainganj in the village of Jurain, pargana Sibpur Syampur, zilla Dacca, published at page 999, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th idem, is hereby cancelled.

*The 2nd January 1900.*

*No. 1.—Declaration.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for Messrs. Chater and Smith's siding at mile 177 on Damuda branch, East Indian Railway, in the villages of Paddiadih and Bugdigee, pargana Jheria, zilla Manbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 1 bigha 13 cottahs 5.33 chitaks of standard measurement (corresponding to 2 roods 8.15 poles), bounded on the north, south and west by land belonging to Ram Sundur Chuckerbutty, and on the east by the railway land, is required within the aforesaid villages of Paddiadih and Bugdigee.

Mines of coal, ironstone, slate or other minerals lying under the land, except only such parts of the mines and minerals as it may be necessary to dig or carry away, or use in the construction of the work for the purpose of which the land is being acquired, are not needed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6, Act I of 1894, and section 3, clause (1), Act XVIII of 1885, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the District Engineer, East Indian Railway, Asansol.

*No. 2.—Declaration.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is needed by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of a siding to the Bengal Central Railway from Dum-Dum Cantonment station to Pattipuker, in the villages of Dum-Dum, Bagjole, Jaipur and Pattipuker, in subdivision Barasat, district 24-Parganas, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 38.73 acres of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid villages.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Agent and Chief Engineer, Bengal Central Railway, at No. 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

*No. 3.—Declaration.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for borrow-pits in miles 7 and 10 of the Begumserai-Hajipur Extension, Tirhut State Railway, in the villages of Subhanipur, Sahit and Malkapur, pargana Balagatch, zilla

Darbhanga, and in the village of Harpur Bochaha, pargana Saraisa, zilla Darbhanga, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 13 acres and 36·43 poles, equivalent to 40 bighas and 4·44 chitaks of standard measurement, corresponding to 15 bighas 3 cottahs and 1·27 dhoors of local measurement, bounded as noted below, are required within the aforesaid villages of Subhanipur, Sahit, Malkalipur and Harpur Bochaha:—

#### BOUNDARIES.

*Piece No. 1, mile 7.*—On the north by the fields of Tota Mahto, Rambhiju Mahto Manager of Khan Mirzapur Factory, by a public road and by the field of Nirghin Roy, on the south by the Railway line, on the east by the field of Tota Mahto, and on the west by the fields of Nirghin Roy and Khubhi Roy.

*Piece No. 2, mile 10.*—On the north by the Railway line, on the south by the fields of Atwari, Dunna Tewari, Ramyad Tewari and Tewari Gope, on the east by the fields of Kasi Tewari, Ram Lal Misir, Kunji Singh and Harakh Singh, and on the west by a public road.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Resident Engineer, Begumserai-Hajipur Extension, at Mahiuddinagar.

D. JOSCELYNE,  
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

#### MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*The 22nd December 1899.*

*No. 215 Marine.*—The ordinary examinations of candidates for Certificates of Competency as Masters, Mates, Engineers and Engine-drivers of the Mercantile Marine will be held at Calcutta on the following dates at 11 A.M. during the year ending 31st December 1900:—

January 2nd.	July 2nd.
February 19th.	August 20th.
April 2nd.	October 1st.
May 21st.	November 19th.

The examination of Masters and Mates will be held in the Port Office, and those of Engineers and Engine-drivers in the Government Dockyard, Kidderpore.

Applications to be permitted to go up for examination must be made to the Port Officer prior to the date of examination, the candidates producing their certificates and testimonials and paying the fees.

R. B. BUCKLEY,  
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 22nd December 1899.*

*No. 216 Marine.*—The ordinary examinations of candidates for Certificates of Competency as Masters and Serangs of Inland Steam-vessels under Act VI of 1884 will be held at the Port Office, Calcutta, on the following dates (Mondays) at 11 A.M. during the year ending 31st December 1900:—

January 15th.	July 16th.
March 5th.	September 3rd.
April 18th.	October 15th.
June 4th.	December 3rd.

Applications to be permitted to go up for examination must be made at the Port Office prior to the date of examination, the candidates producing their certificates and testimonials and paying the fees in the event of their respective applications being granted.

R. B. BUCKLEY,  
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*The 2nd January 1900.*

*No. 1 Marine.*—The following telegram, dated 27th December 1899, from Her Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at Constantinople, is published for general information.

R. B. BUCKLEY,  
*Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

*Copy of a telegram, dated 27th December 1899, from Her Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at Constantinople, to Viceroy, Calcutta.*

Quarantine against Egypt suppressed. Import of rags, waste and worn clothing from Egypt prohibited.

---

### SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

No. 73A.

*No. 6223A.—The 29th December 1899.*—Babu Dwarka Nath Bose, Sub-Deputy Collector, is allowed furlough for three months, under article 371 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of that granted to him under the order of the 18th May 1899.

C. W. BOLTON,  
*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

### REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*No. 2539P.—The 30th December 1899.*—Babu Manmatha Nath Gupta, Rural Sub-Registrar of Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura, is appointed to be Rural Sub-Registrar of Govindpur, in the district of Manbhum.

*No. 2540P.—The 30th December 1899.*—Babu Kedar Krishna Banerjee, Rural Sub-Registrar of Govindpur, in the district of Manbhum, is appointed to be Rural Sub-Registrar of Vishnupur, in the district of Bankura.

*No. 2543P.—The 30th December 1899.*—Babu Satu Lall Dutt, Rural Sub-Registrar of Manirampur, in the district of Jessore, is appointed to be Rural Sub-Registrar of Bagerhat in the district of Khulna.

*No. 2544P.—The 30th December 1899.*—Maulvi Ghulam Nabi, Rural Sub-Registrar of Bagerhat, in the district of Khulna, is appointed to be Rural Sub-Registrar of Manirampur, in the district of Jessore.

C. W. BOLTON,  
*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

---

### JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*No. 13006, dated 30th December 1899.*—Lieutenant-Colonel T. Grainger, I.M.S., made over charge of the Darbhanga Jail to Captain A. Cochrane, I.M.S., on the afternoon of the 18th December 1899.

W. LEONARD,  
*for Offg. Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.*

---

### CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

*No. 15871, dated 27th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Nobin Chandra Dutt, of Government Engineering College, Sibpur, is allowed leave for eight months, under article 369 of the Civil Service Regulations.

*No. 15941, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Harendra Kumar Das did supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospital from the 13th November to the afternoon of the 1st December 1899.

*No. 15944, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Hem Chandra Sarkar did supernumerary duty at the Medical College, Calcutta, from the 30th October to the afternoon of the 29th November 1899.

*No. 15947, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Satis Chandra Banerjee is appointed to act at the Chittagong General Hospital, with effect from the 17th November 1899, during the absence, on leave, of Assistant Surgeon Badrika Nath Mukerjee, or until further orders.

*No. 15950, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Joy Krishna Gupta did supernumerary duty at the Alwa Khawa Fair, in the Dinajpur district, from the forenoon of the 10th November to the afternoon of the 2nd December 1899.

*No. 15953, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Joy Krishna Gupta did supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospital from the 23rd October to the afternoon of the 9th November 1899.

*No. 15956, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Suresh Chandra Mitra is appointed to be House Surgeon to the Shama Churn Law Eye Hospital, with effect from the 2nd November 1899.

*No. 15959, dated 29th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Ananga Mohun Sen is appointed to be House Surgeon, Ezra Hospital, with effect from the afternoon of the 27th September 1899.

*No. 16081<sup>1K</sup><sub>25</sub>, dated 30th December 1899.*—Assistant Surgeon Khirode Chunder Chowdhuri is appointed to do supernumerary duty at the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, until further orders, with effect from the forenoon of the 20th December 1899.

T. H. HENDLEY, Col., I.M.S.,  
*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.*



## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

THE undermentioned candidates obtained Upper Primary Scholarship in the Burdwan Circle for the year 1899 :—

### (6) BURDWAN.

1. Bhola Nath Chaudhuri	...	Kadra	Upper Primary School.
2. Ramanath Boot	...	Purusa	ditto.
3. Radhagovinda Ray	...	Kamarpara East	ditto.
4. Abinash Chandra Ray	...	Ketugram	ditto.
5. Harendra Chandra De	...	Puini	ditto.
6. ....		To be awarded hereafter.	

### (5) BIRBHUM.

1. Gosta Chandra Mandal	...	Tarapur	Upper Primary School.
2. Bhupati Bhusan Ruj	...	Denchu	ditto.
3. Pasupati Sarnakar	...	Sultanpur Srikanthapur	Upper Primary School.
4. Sheikh Osman	...	Charkolgram	Upper Primary School.
5. Kali Das Das	...	Panditpur	ditto.

### (5) BANKURA.

1. Kalipada Mukherji	...	Teleshire	Upper Primary School.
2. Ramgati Madak	...	Vishnupur East	ditto.
3. Nibaran Chandra Pal	...	Tekarpara	ditto.
4. Babu Lal Mandal	...	Baliator	ditto.
5. Umesh Chandra Basak	...	Basakpara	ditto.

### (3) HOOGHLY.

1. Tulsi Charan Set	...	Hooghly Baraduari	Upper Primary School.
2. { Narendranath Mukherji	...	Belun	ditto.
{ Devendra Nath Koor	...	Ratanpur	ditto.

### (2) HOWRAH.

1. Jamini Bhusan Masa	...	Sevganj	Upper Primary School.
2. Chandra Kumar Samanta	...	Kamalpur	ditto.

### (7) MIDNAPORE.

1. Bhusan Chandra Promanik	...	Jote Ghonesyam	Upper Primary School.
2. Jagannath Mandal	...	Barabari	ditto.
3. Satyasara Bera	...	Syamsundarpur	ditto.
4. Mritunjay Jana	...	Lakhi	ditto.
5. Kedar Nath Maiti	...	Eranda	ditto.
6. Akshay Kumar Patra	...	Isvarpur	ditto.
7. Haradhan Roy	...	Dhitpur	ditto.

HOOGHLY,

The 29th December 1899.

ABINASH CHANDRA CHATTERJI,  
Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Circle.

THE undermentioned candidates obtained Middle Scholarship in the Burdwan Circle for the year 1899 :—

### (9) BURDWAN.

1. Nut Behari Ray	...	Sribati Middle Vernacular School	M. V. Scholarship.
2. Suresh Chandra Mandal	...	Ondal Middle English School	M. E. ditto.
3. Beni Madhav Banerji	...	Gotan ditto	Do. ditto.
4. Amulyaratna Kundu	...	Sribati Middle Vernacular School	M. V. ditto.
5. Bahuballav Ray	...	Denur ditto	Do. ditto.
6. Kumarish Chandra Ghosh	...	Baharan Middle English School	Do. ditto.
7. Kalipada Guin	...	Masandi Middle Vernacular School	Do. ditto.
8. Purna Chandra Biswas	...	Sankari Middle English School	M. E. ditto.
9. Kshetra Nath Sinha	...	Kasiara Middle Vernacular School	M. V. ditto.

### (4) BIRBHUM.

1. Narendranath Krishna Banerji	Suri	Middle English School	M. E. Scholarship.
2. Matilal Mandal	Purandarpur	ditto	M. V. ditto.
3. Shambhunath Mukerji	Suri	ditto	M. E. ditto.
4. Sheikh Hafizuddin	Bahiri	Middle Vernacular School	M. V. ditto.

### (5) BANKURA.

1. Atul Chandra Datta	...	Lego Middle Vernacular School	M. V. Scholarship.
2. Ramsaday Sinha Mahapatra.	...	Simlapal ditto	Do. ditto.
3. Sati Lal Banerji	...	Amdahi ditto	Do. ditto.
4. Surjya Narayan Ghosh	...	Bankura Hindu Middle English School.	M. E. ditto.
5. Atul Chandra Gosvami	...	Ajodhya Hindu Middle English School.	Do. ditto.

## (10) MIDNAPORE.

1.	Barada Kanta Sinha	...	Pingla Middle English School	...	M. E. Scholarship.
2.	Pitambar Misra	...	Raghunathpur Middle Vernacular School.		M. V. ditto.
3.	Giris Chandra Patra	...	Kajlagorh Middle Vernacular School.	Do.	ditto.
4.	Khudiram Ghosh	...	Goaldanga Middle Vernacular School.	Do.	ditto.
5.	Govinda Chandra Kar	...	Raghunathbari Middle Vernacular School.	Do.	ditto.
6.	Jotindra Mohan Ray	...	Midnapore Hardinge Middle English School.	Do.	ditto.
7.	Jotindra Nath Maiti	...	Pingla Middle English School	Do.	ditto.
8.	Hora Narayan Das	...	Ashadtalia Middle Vernacular School.	Do.	ditto.
9.	Babulal Adhikari	...	Godapeasal Middle English School	Do.	ditto.
10.	Shaikh Osman Ali	...	Tamluk Middle Vernacular School	Do.	ditto.

## (7) HOOGHLY.

1.	Dvijendra Nath Dutta ...	Denanandapur Middle English School.	M. E. Scholarship
2.	Lalit Mohan Ray ...	Sugandhia Middle English School	Do. ditto.
3.	Durga Prasanna Bhat-tacharji.	Ballavpur Middle Vernacular School.	M. V. ditto.
4.	Nitai Charan Sinha Ray	Hooghly Model School ...	M. E. ditto.
5.	Ashutosh Das ...	Serampore Middle Vernacular School.	M. V. ditto.
6.	Baidya Nath Set ...	Khamarpara Middle English School.	M. E. ditto.
7.	Manmatha Nath Das ...	Hooghly Model School ...	M. E. ditto.

## (3) HOWRAH.

1.	Satish Chandra Nandi ...	Mahiar Middle Vernacular School	M. V. Scholarship.
2.	Sital Chandra Jana ...	Guzarpur ditto ...	Do. ditto.
3.	Sasi Bhusan Baitalik ...	Ditto ditto ...	Do. ditto.

ABINASH CHANDRA CHATTERJI,  
Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Circle.

HOOGHLY,  
The 29th December 1899.

## EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.

## Examination of Candidates for Pleaderships and Mukhtarships in Mofussil Courts Subordinate to the High Court.

THE next examination of candidates for Pleaderships will be held on the 21st, 22nd and 23rd February next in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

The next examination of candidates for Mukhtarships will be held at Calcutta, Gauhati and Sylhet on the 21st and 22nd February. The examination of those candidates who have applied to be examined in Calcutta will take place in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

The Pleaderships candidates will be examined *viva voce* only on the 21st February, commencing at 10 A.M., and two papers will be set each day for them at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively, on the 22nd and 23rd February. Two papers will be set for the Mukhtarships candidates on the 21st February, at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively, and they will be examined *viva voce* on the 22nd February, commencing at 10 A.M.

Under no circumstances will any candidate be admitted to the examination room after these hours.

The candidates will be required to produce at the examination the extract from the register which will be furnished to them by the District Judge, through whom the applications have been sent to the Board of Examiners.

No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room with any memoranda or loose papers of any description (with the exception of the extracts above mentioned).

All writing materials will be provided with the exception of pens which the candidates must bring with them.

W. GRAHAM,

Offg. Secy. to the Board of Examiners  
for Pleaderships and Mukhtarships.

## NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

## No. 1B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Second Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1897-98, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Tuesday, the 6th February 1900, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 3,700 chests, viz.—

Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory	...	...	Chests. 1,700
Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory	...	...	2,000
Total	...	...	3,700

2nd.—The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 27th November 1899, and published in the *Government and Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue.

3rd.—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 12th and 21st February 1900, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 12th February 1900, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Wednesday, the 21st February 1900.

4th.—In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of the opium manufactured at the Patna and Ghazipur Factories will be brought to sale down to December 1900, about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so:—

DATE.	Manufactured at the Patna Factory; about chests.	Manufactured at the Ghazipur Factory; about chests.	Total; about chests.
On or about Monday, 5th March 1900	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Monday, 2nd April	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Wednesday, 2nd May	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Tuesday, 5th June	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Monday, 2nd July	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Wednesday, 1st August	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Monday, 3rd September	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Friday, 12th October	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Monday, 5th November	1,700	2,000	3,700
On or about Monday, 3rd December	1,700	2,000	3,700
Total	17,000	20,000	37,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.,

N. BONHAM-CARTER, *Offg. Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., CALCUTTA, the 2nd January 1900.

## No. 3279B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the First Sale of Opium, the Provision of 1897-98, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room, No. 2, Bankshall Street, on Wednesday, the 3rd January 1900, at 11 A.M., and will comprise 3,700 chests, viz.—

Opium manufactured at the Patna Factory	...	...	Chests. 1,700
Ditto at the Ghazipur Factory	...	...	2,000
Total	...	...	3,700

2nd.—The general conditions of the Sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 27th November 1899, and published in the *Government and Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue.

3rd.—The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th January 1900, respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes or other Public Securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale Room will be received after 3-30 P.M. of Monday, the 8th January 1900, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 3-30 P.M. of Thursday, the 18th January 1900.





# SUPPLEMENT TO The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 1900.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by post.]

### CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
THE monsoon of 1899	13	RESULTS of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 31st December 1899 to 6th January 1900	50
Weather and Crop Report for the week ending 8th January 1900	38	Areas leased for Irrigation up to end of November 1899	51
Prices-current (retail) of Food-grains and salt in the head-quarters station bazars of the districts of Bengal during the fortnight ending the 31st December 1899	42	Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 6th January 1900	52
Stocks of rice in and around Calcutta	48	Eastern Bengal State Railway for the month of October 1899	53
Abstract of the results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of December 1899	49	Bengal-Nagpur Railway for the month of October 1899	55
		Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	57

### THE MONSOON OF 1899.

THE following report is published for general information.

The 8th January 1900.

F. A. SLACK,  
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

### METEOROLOGICAL SUMMARY FOR THE MONSOON PERIOD OF 1899.

THE following remarks are intended to form the usual brief introduction to the rainfall tables which give full information regarding the rainfall measured during the south-west monsoon months in all parts of the province. Only the more important features of the general atmospheric conditions are discussed, and these only when they show a tendency favourable or unfavourable to rainfall.

Cold-weather storms had begun earlier than usual, with the result that weather in January was more unsettled than in February, the reverse being of most frequent occurrence. The unsettled weather which was a noticeable feature in December of the previous year continued during the first two weeks

of January, one depression following another at short intervals of one or two days with more or less general rainfall. This period of disturbance was followed by fine and exceptionally cold weather, which continued with but one small interruption till the end of the month.

Rainfall was heavier than usual in January, but there was a considerable falling off during February in all parts of the province, except East Bengal, which received nearly double the normal amount.

Following the settled and comparatively warm weather in February, well marked hot-weather conditions prevailed during March. The pressure distribution was at times very uniform with light winds, and there were only two occasions when southerly winds became strong in the north of the Bay and in Bengal. The strong winds were due to a steep pressure gradient resulting from a rapid fall of pressure over the province. Rainfall was much lighter than usual in the western and central districts. But in Assam there was heavy rain, a fact which may be partly accounted for by the rainfall commencing in the north-east and extending south-westwards. Sibsagar received 5·88, Silchar 5·48, Dhubri 2·16, and on an average North Bengal 1·36 inches.

Weather was more unsettled than usual during the greater part of April, the daily changes of the various meteorological elements showing the irregularity which accompanies the establishment of pre-monsoon conditions. These pre-monsoon conditions had probably commenced in Assam as early as some time in March, and they became well defined in April both in Assam and East Bengal. Further, they extended westward more over the province than in ordinary years.

The chief result of this exceptional development was noticeable in there being more cloudy rainy weather than usual in all parts of the province, except North Bengal, with continued low temperature. A further sign of the early advance of monsoon weather in the east of the Bay was the formation of a small cyclonic storm over the Andaman sea towards the end of April, a most exceptional occurrence so early in the year.

Usually in April rainfall is caused by the passage westward over the province of shallow depressions, which, causing quick changes in the wind circulation, are accompanied by thunderstorms. It is not difficult in such cases to follow the changes of pressure and winds and the resulting rainfall distribution, but during the past year the changes of pressure, though at times large, were so irregular that the connection, so far as could be gathered from observations taken over so limited an area as Bengal, were difficult to reconcile with the usual easterly motion of a widespread shallow depression. The rainfall also was difficult to account for, as it began in the north-east and extended south-westward.

It appears probable that a pressure change occurred which has been noticed at times in former years. When a depression is approaching the province from the west and is beginning to be felt in the western districts, a rapid rise of pressure at times begins in the north-east in Assam and North Bengal, and spreading westward and south-westward checks the eastward movement of the depression. Some such change as this was observed at the beginning of the period of rainy weather in the second week of April. Pressure was falling over the province on the 5th and 6th, and a shallow depression was shown over Chota Nagpur. On the 6th pressure was rising at Sibsagar, on the 7th there was a rapid rise over the province, and the depression had become diffused over the south-western districts and the west of the Bay. Simultaneously with the rise of pressure rain began to fall in Assam, the rainfall area extending south-westward, till on the 10th it included the whole province.

It will be seen from the above that at the beginning of May weather conditions were very exceptional, and that from the point of view of the south-west monsoon they were considerably in advance of their usual time of development.

These exceptional features continued well marked during May, as for at least half of that month weather, such as occurs in the south-west monsoon season, prevailed with at times heavy rain. After the cyclonic storm in the south-east of the Bay, which caused strong winds in that area at the end of April and for a day or two in May, and later in the eastern parts of the

province, two shallow depressions of the south-west monsoon type formed in the north-west angle of the Bay. The first of these began about the 13th and moved westward across Orissa, causing heavy rain during its passage and practically general rainfall in all parts of the Province. The second shallow depression began on the 19th near Gopalpur. Moving north-eastward, it was well defined near Saugor Island on the 20th, and on the following day over East and North Bengal, with a centre between Bogra and Sirajganj. Though causing little increase in wind force, the disturbance was everywhere accompanied by heavy rainfall. On the 20th Saugor Island reported 6 inches, and in the course of 24 hours partly in the 20th, and partly in the 21st, the same amount fell at Calcutta. Many stations in Bengal Proper received heavy falls on the 21st, and even in Bihar and Chota Nagpur, notwithstanding the easterly movement of the depression, rain fell in considerable quantity.

The area of heavy rainfall in May included the north of Orissa, the greater part of South-West Bengal, the whole of East Bengal, and a large portion of the northern half of North Bengal. East Bengal and Orissa received considerably more than the normal fall for the month.

The comparatively dry weather which prevailed over the west of the province in the early part of June was more of the nature of a break in the rains, and it came to an end in consequence of the formation of a shallow land depression about the 10th, such as not unfrequently forms in July and August in ordinary monsoon seasons. Though the depression filled up soon after its first appearance, it caused the showery weather which had been continuous in the eastern districts to extend westward over the province, and from about the 13th ordinary monsoon weather became established in the central districts, Bihar, and Chota Nagpur.

No cyclonic disturbance occurred over the Bay throughout June, but towards the end of that month a shallow depression formed in the north-east over Assam and North Bengal. The depression was too shallow to cause a regular cyclonic circulation of winds, which, however, being light, were readily affected by small changes of pressure. Such changes as followed were of an oscillatory character, upwards in the east, downwards in the west, and *vice versa* and being followed by frequent shifts of winds, heavy general rain fell in all parts of the province except the south-west.

The rainfall was due to local disturbances, irregular in distribution, and in places much above the normal amounts. The heaviest falls during June, relative to the normal, were in Chota Nagpur and Bihar, and Orissa was the only division which received less than the normal amount.

Weather during July possessed the same remarkable features as in June, especially in the non-occurrence of cyclonic storms over the Bay and the continuous low pressure over the province, Assam, and Burma. As no depression of any depth passed inland from the sea, the variations of pressure were never more than moderate in amount; but as the defect was continuous and westerly winds prevailed over the western districts, the moist southerly winds from the Bay, which were quite up to average strength, failed to obtain the usual outlet north-westward up to the Gangetic plain. The result was general heavy rainfall over the greater part of the province, especially in Bihar, with a more irregular distribution than in ordinary years.

The part of the province where deficient falls occurred was naturally in the south-west, where the drier south-westerly land winds prevailed. The deficiency was, however, in nearly all cases small, as may be seen from Orissa receiving on an average for the whole division 99 per cent. of the normal, and Chota Nagpur 110 per cent., the excess in the latter being due to the heavier falls in the north of the Division.

A very noticeable peculiarity in the rainfall distribution in that month was that in submontane districts, whether in the east or north of the province, and probably over the lower ranges of the hills, falls were in almost all cases in slight defect, whereas at higher levels, as in the Darjeeling hills, there was a fairly large excess. A marked contrast was shown between Baxa and Darjeeling, at the former of which there was defect of 16 inches, and at the latter excess of 11 inches.



The slight deficiency extended along the foot of the Himalayas as far as Darbhanga, but from there excess steadily increased, and was greatest in Champaran and Bettiah.

Though no cyclonic storm occurred over the Bay in July, land depressions were not wanting, as in the previous month. Two such disturbances developed in the early part of the month, and moving westward caused heavy rain during their passage; and after the middle of the month a slight depression formed over the north-west of the province, with a fairly regular cyclonic circulation of light winds. The monsoon winds from the Bay were not so strong as in the early part of the month, but the cyclonic circulation and a slight oscillatory movement of the area of lowest pressure were sufficient to maintain continuous rainfall in all except the south-western districts for some days. A rapid fall of pressure towards the end of the month was followed by another slight depression about the 25th, and further heavy rain fell in Bihar, after which high pressure was restored and became an important feature of the weather conditions, not only for the remaining days of July, but well into August. In consequence of this higher pressure in the north, such depressions as formed in August began over the Bay, and instead of moving northwards across Lower Bengal, they first moved westward into Central India, and recurving there, they entered the province in the north-west. The result of the course taken by these disturbances, two in number—one about the middle and the other towards the end of the month—was less rain in the south-western districts and continued heavy falls in the northern districts.

The depression which formed over the north of the Bay about the beginning of the second week of August caused squally weather over a wide sea area between the 10th and 12th. It crossed Orissa and recurved in Central India, approaching the western boundary of Bihar about the 15th. Between the 15th and 18th the depression moved slowly eastwards, causing heavy rainfall, which was not, however, so regular in its distribution as usual. The heavier falls were to the north of the area of lowest pressure. South Bihar and the north of Chota Nagpur received much less rain than North Bihar, and even in North Bengal the contrast was well marked till the disturbance broke up, when, as usually happens, thunderstorms became more general, with numerous heavy falls.

Except during the two periods of disturbance rainfall was not heavy or general, but no well marked break occurred during August. Rainfall was lighter and more local in the early part of the month, and again for a few days about the end of the third week. The total fall for the month was in large excess in Bihar and North and East Bengal and in large defect in Chota Nagpur and Orissa.

Two depressions formed over the Bay in September, and like all the others during the present season they ultimately filled up in the north of the province.

The first crossed the coast of the Circars in a westerly direction. Recurving, it moved northwards till it reached the North-West Provinces, after which its motion was eastward. Though by the time it affected weather conditions in Bihar the depression had become very shallow, still it caused, during its eastward advance across Bihar and North Bengal, heavy general rainfall for several days. Practically the only rainfall which was received during September in the extreme west of Bihar was due to this disturbance. Between the 15th and 18th there occurred the greater part of the total fall for the month in Shahabad, Saran, and Champaran, amounting on an average to 5 inches.

The second disturbance began about the 18th, probably in the south of the Bay, and moving northwards developed into a cyclonic storm of moderate severity before the centre crossed the Bengal coast near Saugor Island. Inland the depression remained well defined till the centre was near Malda at 8 A.M. on the morning of the 24th, after which it rapidly filled up and had entirely disappeared by the following day.

The most noteworthy features of the disturbance were connected with the rainfall—

- (1) in its being unusually heavy in parts of the track of the central area, more especially in the phenomenal fall in the Darjeeling Hills, on

approaching which the disturbance broke up and in a few hours ceased to exist;

- (2) in the area of heavy rain being much further north than the area of low pressure, as shown by the cyclonic circulation of winds and the pressure distribution.

The rainfall which began on Saturday, the 23rd, in Lower Bengal was maintained during the 24th and part of the 25th in the Himalayas in consequence of the disturbance reaching the hilly region as a well defined depression of moderate depth, and thereafter breaking up in an exceptionally short time, an occurrence which is invariably attended by heavy rainfall, generally over a much wider area than that immediately under the influence of the cyclonic wind circulation.

As in August, the south-western districts received less than the usual amount and North and East Bengal and Bihar more, though not to the same extent as in the previous month. Excess in Bihar was only 2 per cent.

Weather during the greater part of October was of the kind usual at the end of the monsoon season, with pressure above the normal and northerly winds fairly frequent and continuous, especially in the eastern districts. Temperature differed but little from the normal, and the sky was generally cloudless or lightly clouded, with an almost complete absence of rainfall, the only exception being fairly numerous light showers in North Bengal. In the western districts exceptionally dry weather prevailed, so that over a wide area, including Chota Nagpur and the greater part of Bihar, the rainfall for October was largely below the normal. On an average for these two divisions only 34 per cent. of the usual fall was received.

There were two occasions of disturbed weather, which continued for about three days each time. The first was in the middle of the month, the second towards the end, and they were both due to depressions, which beginning in the south of the Bay moved northwards or north-eastwards and passed over Southern and Eastern Bengal. Cloudy rainy weather obtained during these periods of disturbance over a great part of the Province and heavy rainfall over considerable tracts of country, chiefly in Orissa, East Bengal, and Arakan.

In both storms the most marked features were the light winds in the north of the Bay and the very heavy rainfall, which was irregularly distributed with regard to the central area of the depressions—features which were noticeable in the case of the previous disturbance, which caused the heavy rainfall in the Darjeeling Hills towards the end of September.

In consequence of the continued tendency for the cyclonic disturbances to move towards the north or north-east, the distribution of rainfall was more irregular than usual in October. Over a great part of Chota Nagpur less than 1 inch fell, and the average for the Division was 1 inch as compared with the normal fall of 2·94 inches. In the west of Bihar falls were generally less than half an inch, and only a few stations in any part of the Division received more than 1 inch. These were mostly in the Hajipur and Tajpur districts, where heavy falls of more than 2 inches were general on the 28th. The average fall for the whole of Bihar for October was slightly under 1 inch and about one-third of the normal fall.

Towards the south east of the Province falls increased considerably in amount, especially in East Bengal, in the southern part of which they varied from 10 to more than 25 inches. In the north-east also heavy rain fell, the heaviest being 19 inches at Buxa and 14 inches at Bhagalpur.

The chief features of the past monsoon season are—

- (1) Weather has been unusually settled over the north of the Bay throughout the season. When depressions occurred, winds never increased to the strength usual on such occasions.
- (2) Typical monsoon weather began much earlier than usual, and prevailed over the Province during a considerable part of May.
- (3) During the early part of the usual monsoon season, that is, in June and July, pressure remained low in the north and east of the Province, and partly owing to shallow land depressions and



irregular pressure oscillations with light variable winds, heavy rain was general except in Orissa.

(4) During the latter half depressions forming in the Bay moved almost without exception northward or north-eastward before filling up, and caused heavy rainfall over considerable parts of the Province chiefly in the north and east. On one occasion heavy rain fell in Orissa in October.

(5) Excessive rainfall occurred throughout the season in East and North Bengal and part of Bihar:—

*Actual Rainfall in inches during 1899.*

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISIONS.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Monsoon season, 1899.
South-West Bengal.	6.64	12.78	18.68	10.07	7.90	3.61	59.68
North Bengal	7.89	21.93	20.61	19.37	15.88	2.69	88.37
East " ...	13.95	17.37	21.88	17.96	12.41	10.57	94.14
Bihar ...	2.75	11.22	21.70	15.39	8.74	0.97	60.77
Orissa ...	6.43	8.55	11.54	9.68	5.82	8.59	50.61
Chota Nagpur	2.36	12.43	15.18	7.15	4.60	1.00	42.72

*Variation of actual Rainfall from the normal in inches.*

South-West Bengal.	+ 0.92	+ 2.32	+ 6.55	— 1.83	— 0.72	— 0.39	+ 6.85
North Bengal	— 1.36	+ 4.65	+ 3.87	+ 4.84	+ 2.47	— 1.59	+ 12.88
East " ...	+ 3.79	+ 0.68	+ 4.32	+ 2.20	+ 1.72	+ 5.12	+ 17.83
Bihar ...	+ 0.03	+ 3.36	+ 8.68	+ 3.31	+ 0.15	— 1.87	+ 13.66
Orissa ..	+ 1.97	— 0.65	— 0.13	— 2.30	— 4.90	+ 2.74	— 3.27
Chota Nagpur...	— 0.42	+ 4.35	+ 1.35	— 6.20	— 3.52	— 1.94	— 6.38

*Variation expressed as a percentage of the normal fall.*

South-West Bengal.	+ 16	+ 22	+ 54	— 15	— 8	— 10	+ 13
North Bengal	— 15	+ 27	+ 23	+ 33	+ 18	— 37	+ 17
East " ...	+ 37	+ 4	+ 25	+ 14	+ 16	+ 94	+ 23
Bihar ...	+ 1	+ 43	+ 67	+ 27	+ 2	— 66	+ 29
Orissa ...	+ 44	— 7	— 1	— 18	— 46	+ 47	— 6
Chota Nagpur	— 16	+ 54	+ 10	— 47	— 43	— 66	— 13

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL, }

The 15th December 1899.

C. LITTLE,

Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal.



TABLE I.

*Actual monthly Rainfall of districts in Bengal for the months of May to October 1899.*

[N.B.—The figures in this table are the arithmetical averages of the corresponding figures in the returns for the subdivisional stations.]

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Burdwan.	Burdwan ...	4.84	11.10	22.75	9.44	6.42	2.80	57.35	
		Birbhum ...	3.57	12.17	17.23	7.22	7.11	3.08	50.38	
		Bankura ...	2.95	12.92	14.70	6.81	6.70	3.33	47.41	
		Midnapore ...	6.94	14.86	21.81	12.29	11.40	4.23	71.53	
		Hooghly ...	10.77	13.48	23.98	7.88	8.20	2.97	67.28	
		Howrah ...	9.16	14.69	21.08	11.95	9.49	3.42	69.79	
	Presidency.	24-Parganas ...	9.01	14.01	20.27	11.74	9.30	4.46	68.79	
		Calcutta ...	9.65	16.94	21.47	8.90	8.94	3.02	68.92	
		Nadia ...	9.99	9.77	18.98	8.54	4.17	3.14	54.59	
		Murshidabad ...	4.41	11.49	16.20	14.67	9.02	3.91	59.70	
NORTH BENGAL.	Rajshahi.	Jessore ...	9.32	14.03	17.98	8.92	7.93	3.37	61.55	
		Khulna ...	10.16	12.29	17.63	11.13	6.02	5.12	62.35	
		Rajshahi ...	7.04	13.88	16.83	13.27	8.22	3.24	62.48	
		Dinajpur ...	4.89	18.16	26.21	21.86	16.47	0.96	88.55	
		Jalpaiguri ...	8.83	39.47	25.90	24.14	22.22	2.15	122.71	
		Darjeeling ...	13.35	28.01	32.22	31.67	24.17	7.02	136.44	
		Cooch Behar ...	8.81	40.08	22.01	24.43	22.63	1.96	119.92	
		Rangpur ...	11.18	16.24	15.28	20.44	21.31	3.05	87.50	
	Dacca.	Bogra ...	7.54	12.53	20.37	17.94	11.55	3.89	73.82	
		Pabna ...	7.28	13.14	16.52	13.18	6.78	3.66	60.56	
EAST BENGAL.	Dacca.	Dacca ...	11.45	15.58	16.11	13.32	8.13	3.85	68.44	
		Mymensingh ...	15.86	17.86	22.13	20.97	15.12	6.16	98.10	
		Faridpur ...	12.37	16.67	14.70	9.61	7.67	6.35	67.37	
		Backergunge ...	15.90	13.50	20.46	17.09	9.62	15.45	92.02	
	Chittagong.	Tippera ...	12.14	14.37	16.13	13.32	9.65	6.01	71.62	
		Noakhali ...	15.60	22.17	35.34	27.79	17.01	14.79	132.70	
		Chittagong ...	15.68	27.92	35.20	26.19	13.29	23.82	142.10	
		South Lushai Hills ...	14.04	16.52	17.67	15.28	13.10	13.67	90.28	
	CENTRAL BENGAL.	Patna.	Patna ...	1.66	10.52	21.35	11.16	5.70	1.48	51.87
			Gaya ...	1.39	12.40	19.74	10.46	3.30	0.61	47.90
Shahabad ...			1.12	11.43	20.43	10.69	3.72	1.01	48.40	
Saran ...			4.00	6.99	21.52	20.43	6.22	0.46	59.62	
Champaran ...			4.37	12.39	24.51	19.15	6.25	0.34	67.01	
Muzaffarpur ...			3.45	9.33	20.09	20.13	7.51	1.95	62.46	
Darbhanga ...			2.59	9.28	22.70	21.76	7.34	2.74	66.41	
Bhagalpur.		Monghyr ...	1.50	9.32	24.98	13.15	7.93	0.58	57.46	
		Bhagalpur ...	2.63	9.77	23.54	15.15	16.63	0.63	68.35	
		Purnea ...	4.95	19.41	23.80	25.11	20.18	0.33	93.78	
WEST BENGAL.	Malda.	Malda ...	4.18	14.36	20.39	15.49	10.80	1.45	66.67	
		Sonthal Parganas ...	3.17	11.95	22.89	9.36	9.91	1.08	58.36	
		Cuttack ...	6.88	8.34	9.59	9.41	4.72	9.00	47.94	
	Orissa.	Balasore ...	7.54	11.39	14.93	9.58	7.94	7.50	58.88	
		Puri ...	4.15	4.26	9.98	9.37	4.59	9.85	42.20	
		Chota Nagpur.	Hazaribagh ...	2.65	13.34	19.82	6.22	2.69	0.28	45.00
	Lohardaga ...		1.80	11.82	12.11	6.41	2.58	0.27	34.99	
	Palamau ...		0.61	14.08	15.05	7.91	1.51	0.53	39.69	
	Manbhum ...		3.09	11.98	15.00	6.17	9.02	1.01	46.27	
	SINGHBHUM.	Singhbhum ...	3.43	11.17	10.95	9.00	5.55	2.86	42.96	

TABLE II.

*Variation of the average district actual monthly Rainfall from the normal average for the months of May to October 1899.*

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Burdwan.	Burdwan ...	- 0.18	+ 1.89	+ 10.74	- 2.21	- 1.34	- 0.49	+ 8.4
		Birbhum ...	- 0.59	+ 1.44	+ 4.52	- 4.87	- 2.79	- 0.25	- 2.5
		Bankura ...	- 1.85	+ 2.48	+ 2.03	- 5.61	- 1.45	+ 0.17	- 4.2
		Midnapore ...	+ 1.65	+ 5.06	+ 9.39	- 0.89	+ 2.36	- 0.20	+ 17.3
		Hooghly ...	+ 5.48	+ 3.78	+ 11.96	- 4.58	+ 0.14	- 1.14	+ 15.0
		Howrah ...	+ 3.70	+ 4.45	+ 9.12	- 0.34	+ 1.42	- 0.33	+ 18.0
	Presidency.	24-Parganas ...	+ 3.56	+ 3.39	+ 7.74	- 1.47	+ 0.20	- 0.82	+ 12.6
		Calcutta ...	+ 4.22	+ 6.20	+ 9.01	- 4.05	- 0.39	- 1.37	+ 13.0
		Nadia ...	+ 3.50	+ 0.05	+ 8.48	- 2.75	- 3.95	- 0.98	+ 4.2
		Murshidabad ...	- 0.96	+ 1.89	+ 5.09	+ 4.56	0	+ 0.23	+ 10.8
		Jessore ...	+ 2.26	+ 0.74	+ 7.57	- 1.83	+ 0.20	- 0.97	+ 9.0
		Khulna ...	+ 3.67	- 0.36	+ 4.81	- 0.65	- 2.83	+ 0.18	+ 4.8
NORTH BENGAL.	Rajshahi.	Rajshahi ...	+ 0.84	+ 4.10	+ 5.11	+ 2.82	- 2.14	- 0.23	+ 10.5
		Dinajpur ...	- 1.05	+ 5.56	+ 12.28	+ 10.25	+ 5.11	- 2.79	+ 29.3
		Jalpaiguri ...	- 3.44	+ 13.91	- 2.18	+ 0.65	+ 3.18	- 2.27	+ 9.8
		Darjeeling ...	+ 1.97	+ 0.79	- 3.25	+ 3.69	+ 4.64	+ 0.86	+ 8.7
		Cooch Behar ...	- 5.20	+ 10.64	- 2.02	+ 2.06	+ 3.25	- 3.53	+ 5.2
		Rangpur ...	+ 0.11	- 3.27	+ 0.05	+ 8.39	+ 7.98	- 1.65	+ 11.0
		Bogra ...	- 0.40	+ 0.04	+ 7.80	+ 6.41	+ 0.95	- 0.35	+ 14.0
		Pabna ...	- 0.47	+ 2.29	+ 5.39	+ 2.01	- 2.56	- 0.48	+ 6.1
EAST BENGAL	Dacca.	Dacca ...	+ 1.80	+ 2.86	+ 2.65	+ 0.68	- 0.56	- 0.37	+ 7.0
		Mymensingh ...	+ 4.81	- 0.05	+ 5.96	+ 6.09	+ 2.78	+ 1.11	+ 20.7
		Faridpur ...	+ 3.87	+ 4.42	+ 2.85	- 1.90	- 0.39	+ 2.04	+ 10.8
		Backergunge ...	+ 7.80	+ 2.75	+ 1.81	+ 1.81	- 0.95	+ 9.52	+ 17.2
	Chittagong.	Tippera ...	+ 1.82	+ 0.32	+ 3.16	+ 0.47	+ 0.42	+ 1.32	+ 7.3
		Noakhali ...	+ 4.67	+ 0.63	+ 10.68	+ 3.19	+ 3.03	+ 7.06	+ 29.2
		Chittagong ...	+ 4.14	+ 5.41	+ 6.82	+ 5.01	+ 1.65	+ 17.08	+ 40.1
		South Lushai Hills ...	+ 2.66	- 1.35	- 0.91	- 2.75	+ 1.60	+ 7.13	+ 6.3
BIHAR	Patna.	Patna ...	- 0.34	+ 3.54	+ 9.15	- 0.11	- 1.16	- 1.47	+ 9.0
		Gaya ...	- 0.06	+ 6.80	+ 7.63	- 1.38	- 3.15	- 1.70	+ 8.1
		Shahabad ...	+ 0.09	+ 5.96	+ 8.74	- 1.57	- 3.11	- 1.86	+ 8.2
		Saran ...	+ 2.23	+ 0.05	+ 9.38	+ 9.54	- 1.38	- 3.03	+ 16.7
		Champaran ...	+ 1.71	+ 2.24	+ 10.75	+ 5.93	- 3.25	- 2.97	+ 14.4
		Muzaffarpur ...	+ 1.22	+ 1.93	+ 7.70	+ 8.87	- 0.06	- 0.69	+ 18.0
		Darbhangha ...	+ 0.06	+ 1.87	+ 10.23	+ 8.85	- 2.57	+ 0.64	+ 19.0
	Bhagalpur.	Monghyr ...	- 1.10	+ 2.41	+ 11.76	+ 1.27	- 0.06	- 1.78	+ 12.3
		Bhagalpur ...	- 0.88	+ 1.26	+ 10.42	+ 3.47	+ 7.36	- 1.96	+ 19.0
		Purnea ...	- 0.71	+ 6.33	+ 6.08	+ 9.33	+ 7.26	- 2.75	+ 25.3
		Malda ...	- 0.51	+ 4.63	+ 6.99	+ 4.31	- 0.39	- 2.00	+ 13.0
ORISSA	Orissa.	Sonthal Parganas ...	- 0.48	+ 3.20	+ 9.72	- 2.03	+ 0.74	- 2.49	+ 8.0
		Cuttack ...	+ 2.31	- 1.58	- 2.18	- 2.93	- 5.54	+ 3.15	- 6.7
		Balasore ...	+ 2.42	+ 2.42	+ 2.84	- 1.92	- 3.28	+ 2.41	+ 4.3
CHOTA NAGPUR.	Chota Nagpur.	Puri ...	+ 0.80	- 4.10	- 0.96	- 2.71	- 6.15	+ 2.94	- 10.1
		Hazaribagh ...	- 0.06	+ 5.76	+ 5.46	- 7.23	- 5.82	- 3.16	- 5.0
		Lohardaga ...	- 1.01	+ 3.71	- 1.52	- 7.26	- 6.18	- 2.15	- 14.0
		Palamanu ...	- 0.61	+ 7.64	+ 0.90	- 6.14	- 6.31	- 2.25	- 6.0
		Manbhum ...	- 0.04	+ 3.05	+ 1.63	- 7.08	+ 1.23	- 1.61	- 2.0
		Singhbhum ...	- 0.46	+ 1.99	- 2.42	- 3.41	- 2.31	- 0.11	- 6.0



TABLE III.

The variation of the average district monthly Rainfall expressed as a percentage of the normal fall for the months of May to October 1899.

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Burdwan.	Burdwan	— 4	+ 22	+ 90	—19	— 17	— 15	+17
		Birbhum	— 14	+ 13	+ 36	—40	— 28	— 8	— 5
		Bankura	— 39	+ 24	+ 16	—45	— 18	+ 5	— 8
		Midnapore	+ 31	+ 52	+ 76	— 7	+ 26	— 5	+32
		Hooghly	+104	+ 39	+100	—37	+ 2	— 28	+30
		Howrah	+ 68	+ 43	+ 76	— 3	+ 18	— 9	+35
	Presidency.	24-Parganas	+ 65	+ 32	+ 62	—11	+ 2	— 15	+22
		Calcutta	+ 78	+ 58	+ 72	—31	— 4	— 31	+25
		Nadia	+ 54	+ 1	+ 81	—24	— 49	— 24	+ 9
		Murshidabad	— 18	+ 20	+ 46	+45	0	+ 7	+22
		Jessore	+ 32	+ 24	+ 73	—17	+ 3	— 22	+19
		Khulna	+ 57	— 3	+ 38	— 6	— 32	+ 4	+ 8
NORTH BENGAL.	Rajshahi.	Rajshahi	+ 14	+ 42	+ 44	+27	— 21	— 7	+20
		Dinajpur	— 18	+ 44	+ 88	+88	+ 45	— 74	+50
		Jalpaiguri	— 28	+ 54	— 8	+ 3	+ 17	— 51	+ 9
		Darjeeling	+ 17	+ 3	— 9	+13	+ 24	+ 14	+ 7
		Cooch Behar	— 37	+ 36	— 8	+ 9	+ 17	— 64	+ 5
		Rangpur	+ 1	— 18	+ 1	+70	+ 60	— 35	+15
		Bogra	— 5	+ 1	+ 62	+56	+ 9	— 8	+24
		Pabna	— 6	+ 21	+ 48	+18	— 27	— 12	+11
EAST BENGAL	Dacca.	Dacca	+ 19	+ 22	+ 20	+ 5	— 6	— 9	+11
		Mymensingh	+ 44	— 1	+ 37	+41	+ 23	+ 22	+27
		Faridpur	+ 46	+ 36	+ 24	—17	— 5	+ 47	+19
		Backergunge	+ 96	— 17	+ 10	+12	— 9	+161	+23
	Chittagong.	Tippera	+ 18	+ 2	+ 25	+ 4	+ 5	+ 28	+12
		Noakhali	+ 43	+ 3	+ 43	+13	+ 22	+ 91	+28
		Chittagong	+ 36	+ 24	+ 24	+24	+ 14	+253	+39
		South Lushai Hills	+ 23	— 8	— 5	—15	+ 14	+109	+ 8
	Patna.	Patna	— 17	+ 51	+ 75	— 1	— 17	— 50	+23
		Gaya	— 4	+121	+ 63	—12	— 49	— 74	+20
		Shahabad	+ 9	+109	+ 75	—13	— 45	— 65	+21
		Saran	+126	+ 1	+ 77	+88	— 18	— 87	+39
		Champaran	+ 65	+ 22	+ 78	+45	— 34	— 90	+27
		Muzaffarpur	+ 55	+ 26	+ 62	+79	— 1	— 26	+44
BIHAR	Bhagalpur.	Darbhangha	+ 2	+ 25	+ 82	+69	— 26	+ 30	+40
		Monghyr	— 43	+ 35	+ 89	+11	— 1	— 75	+28
		Bhagalpur	— 25	+ 15	+ 79	+30	+ 79	— 76	+40
		Purnea	— 13	+ 48	+ 34	+59	+ 56	— 89	+37
		Malda	— 11	+ 48	+ 52	+39	— 3	— 58	+24
		Sonthal Parganas	— 13	+ 37	+ 74	—18	+ 8	— 70	+17
ORISSA	Orissa.	Cuttack	+ 50	— 16	— 19	—24	— 54	+ 54	—12
		Balasore	+ 47	+ 28	+ 23	—17	— 29	+ 47	+ 9
		Puri	+ 24	— 49	— 9	—22	— 57	+ 43	—19
CHOTA NAGPUR.	Chota Nagpur.	Hazaribagh	— 2	+ 76	+ 38	—54	— 68	— 92	—10
		Lohardaga	— 36	+ 46	— 11	—53	— 8	— 89	—29
		Palamau	— 50	+119	+ 6	—44	— 81	— 81	—15
		Manbhum	— 1	+ 34	+ 12	—53	+ 16	— 61	— 6
		Singbhum	— 12	+ 22	— 18	—27	— 29	— 4	—14



TABLE IV.

*Monthly Rainfall of the subdivisional Rainfall-recording stations in the Province of Bengal for the months of May to October 1899.*

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Presidency.	Burdwan.	Kalna ...	8.73	14.53	24.57	10.08	5.42	2.48	65.81
			Burdwan ...	3.16	11.51	24.03	10.19	8.96	3.66	61.51
			Katwa ...	4.54	10.85	24.90	9.65	4.80	2.65	57.39
			Raniganj ...	3.91	4.46	16.91	4.96	4.64	2.25	37.13
			Mankur ...	3.84	14.15	23.36	12.33	8.27	2.94	64.89
		Birbhum ...	Suri ...	3.93	16.19	24.11	6.30	5.66	3.30	59.49
			Hetampur ...	3.60	10.15	17.63	8.33	4.42	2.90	47.03
			Rampur Hât ...	3.86	11.37	12.70	6.03	8.37	3.69	46.02
			Bolpur ...	2.87	10.98	14.48	8.22	9.99	2.43	48.97
			Murari ...	5.07	14.43	25.97	8.93	10.27	3.61	68.28
			Labpur ...	4.84	12.61	21.61	5.83	12.56	2.25	59.70
		Bankura ...	Bankura ...	3.57	10.46	16.65	7.23	5.40	3.12	46.43
			Vishnupur ...	5.79	15.46	12.36	8.37	7.27	4.81	54.06
			Maliara ...	2.64	6.89	14.87	5.01	4.86	2.70	36.97
			Khatra ...	2.63	16.78	12.92	7.02	6.03	3.73	49.11
			Indas ...	0.71	14.07	16.22	6.68	9.93	2.56	50.17
			Kotalpur ...	0.61	11.28	13.57	6.74	8.33	1.15	41.68
			Onda ...	5.90	18.41	13.21	5.10	5.32	2.35	50.29
			Gangajalghati ...	2.99	9.96	15.41	7.99	5.86	3.18	45.39
			Raipur ...	4.36	14.97	12.37	5.76	7.73	4.41	49.60
			Sonamukhi ...	0.25	10.87	19.43	8.22	6.22	5.24	50.23
		Midnapore ...	Contai ...	7.24	16.38	34.59	14.09	9.52	4.15	85.97
			Tamluk ...	7.52	13.66	22.09	15.48	15.90	5.03	79.68
			Midnapore ...	6.34	13.25	21.28	9.40	11.47	3.52	65.26
			Ghatal ...	5.27	18.70	19.71	14.26	7.84	3.32	69.10
			Kukrahaty ...	9.55	12.18	21.33	11.06	13.52	4.53	72.17
			Garhbeta ...	5.72	14.99	11.86	9.45	10.14	4.85	57.01
			Panskura ...	7.36	13.19	21.80	10.95	12.17	4.22	69.69
			Dantoon ...	7.39	7.97	17.99	7.04	7.51	4.28	52.18
		Hooghly ...	Serampore ...	14.68	12.69	26.77	10.91	9.21	2.77	77.03
			Hooghly ...	11.95	12.49	23.61	5.26	10.65	3.04	67.00
			Jahanabad ...	5.69	15.25	21.57	7.48	4.75	3.10	57.84
		Howrah ...	Howrah ...	10.72	17.42	19.72	7.72	8.25	2.43	66.26
			Mohesreka ...	7.59	11.96	22.43	16.17	10.72	4.40	73.27
			Ulubaria ...	8.12	11.11	20.02	9.63	10.01	2.76	61.65
		24-Parganas ...	Saugor Island ...	14.43	9.76	15.05	16.91	13.35	7.84	77.34
			Diamond Harbour ...	10.61	12.48	22.74	18.15	15.23	5.57	84.78
			Canning Town ...	8.35	12.94	16.40	11.20	5.95	4.65	59.49
			Alipore (Observatory) ...	9.65	16.94	21.47	8.90	8.94	3.02	68.92
			Barrackpore ...	8.92	13.16	24.18	10.75	9.08	2.66	68.75
			Dum-Dum ...	6.64	19.22	26.78	7.42	6.57	4.25	70.88
			Barasat ...	6.98	21.11	23.84	9.33	9.47	3.23	73.96
		Nadia ...	Basirhat ...	7.15	9.41	12.92	8.45	5.47	3.02	46.42
			Ranaghat ...	10.10	11.26	20.00	9.22	4.85	3.01	58.44
			Krishnagar ...	10.77	10.61	23.16	5.90	5.01	2.79	58.24
			Chuadanga ...	11.92	10.42	15.99	7.05	2.59	3.64	51.61
			Meherpur ...	8.53	5.83	17.41	9.62	3.93	3.11	48.43
			Kushtia ...	8.62	10.72	18.34	10.89	4.49	3.13	56.19
		Murshidabad.	Kandi ...	2.49	12.57	19.26	8.35	10.70	4.13	57.50
			Berhampore ...	2.94	10.18	13.36	10.48	9.94	3.29	50.19
			Lalbag ...	5.43	6.19	15.41	16.89	7.39	3.05	54.36
			Azimganj ...	4.47	5.68	14.10	14.21	8.18	4.47	51.11
			Jangipur ...	4.50	14.13	15.04	15.71	10.49	3.74	63.61
			Lalgola ...	2.90	20.90	26.40	21.95	10.90	5.80	88.85
			Akhriganj ...	7.55	10.49	12.97	13.28	7.67	2.62	54.58
			Patkabari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Dumkal ...	5.03	11.76	13.10	16.47	6.88	4.20	57.44

Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Presidency—concd.	Jessore	Narail	11.45	12.16	17.93	10.97	9.42	3.27	65.20
		Jessore	9.43	11.69	20.64	12.46	7.63	3.68	65.53
		Jhenidah	5.44	10.44	16.57	6.24	4.48	2.93	46.10
		Magura	9.16	16.67	16.85	7.12	11.01	4.48	65.29
		Bangaon	11.10	19.21	17.92	7.83	7.11	2.51	65.68
		Satkhira	6.62	7.65	18.84	8.70	6.38	4.81	53.00
		Bagerhat	13.75	11.69	13.65	15.20	4.92	6.34	65.55
		Khulna	10.11	17.53	20.41	9.50	6.75	4.20	68.50
		Kaliganj	15.39	14.59	18.60	5.73	8.26	4.90	67.47
		Nakipur	12.24	17.72	13.52	7.57	7.05	4.72	62.82
	Khulna	Dumuria	9.99	17.65	23.45	6.38	5.14	5.36	67.97
		Rampal	14.29		Rejected		5.41	6.68	26.38 <sup>2</sup>
		Kalaroa	9.71	10.98	18.50	9.52	8.14	3.16	60.01
		Paikgacha	14.52	12.60	20.92	17.12	9.97	4.65	79.78
		Mollahat	9.18	35.20	40.86	41.23	14.51	6.39	147.37
		Morellganj	19.39	12.14	20.11	17.65	9.10	13.45	91.84
		Boalia	8.80	12.41	11.33	11.71	8.34	3.09	55.68
		Nator	6.81	15.60	16.04	11.35	5.21	3.15	58.16
		Naugaon	7.53	15.51	21.79	18.86	9.41	3.59	76.69
		Lalpur	8.08	10.83	13.24	11.30	7.83	4.00	55.28
	Rajshahi	Manda	4.00	15.03	21.75	10.58	8.40	2.30	62.06
		Mahadebpur	5.77	14.02	27.23	15.83	10.15	3.30	76.30
		Nithpur	3.60	12.33	25.61	11.98	11.22	2.05	66.79
		Nawabganj	5.16	8.46	23.90	19.90	15.71	2.35	75.48
		Gangarampur	3.09	15.44	18.94	19.10	21.36	2.20	80.13
		Churaman	4.91	15.59	32.23	21.92	18.52	0.72	93.89
		Raiganj	4.89	15.82	20.20	20.11	13.89	0.65	75.56
		Dinajpur	5.74	18.22	27.50	31.27	23.54	1.34	107.61
		Balughat	3.12	27.14	23.88	14.15	9.92	1.11	79.32
		Thakurgaon	5.13	13.96	20.44	18.52	20.06	0.10	73.21
	Dinajpur	Setabganj	5.66	25.23	13.51	24.94	17.31	0.84	87.49
		Ramganj	6.01	21.07	15.25	18.13	16.16	0.34	76.96
		Jalpaiguri	11.43	24.89	26.24	28.56	20.05	1.79	112.96
		Alipur Duar	9.89	56.29	28.73	31.19	21.77	3.69	151.56
		Fallacotta	6.24	45.61	26.82	19.71	24.72	2.12	125.22
		Debiganj	7.76	31.10	21.81	17.09	22.36	1.01	101.13
		Bhagalpur (Nagrakatta).	17.18	22.12	24.14	37.37	21.56	14.02	136.39
		Kalchini	14.43	45.66	23.73	37.22	27.69	7.32	156.65
		Buxa	17.71	42.22	34.89	49.89	18.55	18.90	182.16
		Siliguri	17.58	25.40	22.99	33.90	15.32	6.34	121.53
	Darjeeling	Darjeeling	12.78	27.47	43.40	23.72	36.42	1.32	145.11
		Kalimpong	5.34	16.96	27.58	19.15	26.40	1.53	96.96
		Mungpoo	16.77	27.89	42.93	27.35	29.89	2.94	147.77
		Kurseong	26.05	30.11	43.49	42.22	33.08	4.66	179.61
	Tibet	Pedong	12.13	18.90	26.32	18.92	20.21	2.17	98.65
		Yatung	4.92	9.94	11.68	9.30	6.89	1.28	44.01
	Cooch Behar	Dinhat	14.08	31.92	20.16	33.63	28.01	2.05	129.85
		Cooch Behar	8.42	42.54	25.53	22.65	21.99	2.59	123.72
		Mickliganj	7.01	37.79	20.56	19.54	20.69	1.00	106.59
		Mathabhanga	5.72	48.05	21.77	21.88	19.84	2.21	119.47
		Fulbari	8.55	45.54	15.81	31.01	29.94	1.70	132.55
	Rangpur	Bhawaniganj (Gaibandha).	9.58	11.60	13.08	17.53	10.83	3.90	66.52
		Rangpur	8.11	9.36	13.85	21.31	23.59	1.96	78.18
		Peerganj	7.01	10.60	15.72	19.68	13.37	1.33	67.71
		Kurigaon	17.46	20.96	14.61	20.99	21.85	3.37	99.24
		Gobindganj	7.98	12.48	23.07	20.65	9.65	4.28	78.11
	Bogra	Bagdogra (Nilphamari).	5.04	19.00	23.70	21.21	32.34	1.00	102.29
		Ulipur	15.70	20.30	11.15	21.17	17.96	5.02	91.30
		Sunderganj	9.92	12.40	13.12	29.18	22.23	5.72	92.57
		Sherpur	10.06	8.62	16.53	14.20	8.06	3.10	60.57
		Nowkhilla	6.13	8.54	15.65	15.47	14.92	3.47	64.18
	Pabna	Bogra	9.02	13.74	21.57	18.13	13.30	5.24	81.00
		Panchbibi	4.94	19.23	27.74	23.96	9.91	3.76	89.54
		Pabna	8.20	11.27	16.25	10.15	3.90	3.20	52.97
		Sirajganj	6.36	15.00	16.78	16.20	9.67	4.12	68.13



METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
EAST BENGAL.	Dacca.	Dacca	Munshiganj ...	14.15	15.10	12.78	8.32	9.51	5.07	64.4
			Dacca ...	12.09	18.10	16.22	16.90	5.61	4.04	72.2
			Narayanganj ...	12.38	15.72	15.74	12.66	8.78	3.55	68.1
			Manikganj ...	7.38	12.46	13.60	13.62	7.07	4.37	58.1
			Jaydebpur ...	11.23	16.53	22.23	15.09	9.67	2.20	76.1
			Kishorganj ...	17.33	17.36	18.81	14.31	16.26	6.65	90.1
			Atia ( <i>Tangail</i> ) ...	9.37	17.43	14.14	11.34	6.39	5.96	64.1
			Mymensingh ...	11.32	12.32	23.16	17.71	19.72	5.03	89.1
			Jamalpur ...	11.23	10.37	21.61	14.20	10.35	7.16	74.1
			Netrakona ...	21.34	30.53	26.84	27.15	17.15	5.66	128.1
			Subarnakhali ...	Rejected			Rejected			
			Durgapur ...	25.30	21.30	31.80	39.80	18.40	8.80	145.1
			<i>Sherpur Town</i> ...	7.69	10.65	20.94	18.03	16.93	7.17	81.1
			Diwanganj ...	15.14	15.68	18.55	22.27	17.55	3.83	93.1
			<i>Nalitabari</i> ...	7.52	10.33	19.09	19.91	18.34	5.15	80.1
			Madaripur ...	13.38	18.50	11.92	7.48	6.52	7.10	64.1
			Faridpur ...	8.42	17.52	15.09	11.56	9.89	6.37	68.1
			Goalundo ...	15.30	14.00	17.09	9.78	6.60	5.57	68.1
		Backergunge.	Patuakhali ...	15.90	13.13	25.00	23.84	10.35	21.64	109.1
			Pirojpur ...	17.81	9.80	16.80	18.01	7.98	10.71	81.1
			Barisal ...	12.46	17.25	21.47	9.31	8.59	12.97	82.1
			Gournadi ...	11.20	14.61	21.94	10.82	9.35	6.95	74.1
		Hill Tippera	Bhola ...	16.92	14.04	17.82	22.43	10.29	14.34	95.1
			<i>Daulatkhana</i> ...	15.31	19.45	27.10	23.71	9.26	17.97	112.1
			Bauphal ...	21.13	12.14	19.70	18.11	11.15	26.07	108.1
			Agartala ...	7.76	11.36	10.84	9.03	6.49	9.05	54.1
		Tippera	Comilla ...	12.67	14.76	15.39	19.64	15.70	6.17	84.1
			Chandpur ...	10.21	14.18	18.72	11.52	10.00	8.25	72.1
			Brahmanbaria ...	14.53	10.39	9.70	7.55	9.88	5.11	57.1
			Ramchandrapur ...	6.80	15.54	17.92	13.13	9.09	2.42	64.1
		Chittagong.	Nasirnagar ...	1.34	24.69	12.61	9.78	10.36	5.90	75.1
			Daudkandi ...	16.67	19.12	26.17	18.38	7.32	2.42	90.1
			Kasba ...	13.83	10.89	10.56	9.59	8.73	5.33	58.1
			Laksam ...	14.39	8.44	23.27	21.25	9.25	9.43	86.1
		Noakhali	Noakhali ...	17.66	14.94	41.31	34.26	17.69	18.89	144.1
			Fenny ...	17.65	29.85	41.36	26.38	18.46	10.69	144.1
			Harishpur ...	14.41	29.35	34.65	29.77	18.45	16.89	143.1
			Ramganj ...	12.66	14.55	24.06	20.78	13.43	12.69	98.1
		Chittagong	<i>Chhagalnaya</i> ...	18.51	20.34	45.74	19.77	14.79	10.75	129.1
			<i>Hatya</i> ...	17.73	24.43	36.99	34.54	14.20	16.24	144.1
			<i>Lakhipur</i> ...	12.09	13.45	24.34	21.16	11.57	11.30	93.1
			Cox's Bazar ...	15.95	37.94	58.96	29.12	18.81	27.11	187.1
		Chittagong Hill tracts.	Chittagong ...	14.29	30.99	28.10	17.97	12.49	24.35	128.1
			Kutubdia ...	17.61	27.49	36.58	35.45	10.58	28.02	155.1
			Satkanya ...	13.87	20.31	24.15	26.61	7.88	20.97	113.1
			Kodala ...	16.68	22.86	28.23	21.80	16.70	18.63	124.1
		Patna	<i>Fenoa</i> ...	13.15	23.64	22.96	20.62	15.77	23.51	119.1
			<i>Mirsarai</i> ...	12.59	23.87	32.66	30.27	18.32	17.91	135.1
			Rangamatia ...	14.04	16.52	17.67	15.28	13.10	13.67	90.1
			<i>Bundarban</i> ...	20.89	22.43	14.90	21.13	16.65	17.88	113.1
		Gaya	Patna ...	2.45	11.94	19.21	10.96	4.18	1.93	50.1
			Dinapore ...	2.19	13.16	20.87	12.70	6.08	1.05	56.1
			Bihar ...	0.90	9.27	21.24	8.98	6.14	1.27	47.1
			Barh ...	0.97	8.16	25.13	15.79	5.82	1.10	56.1
BIHAR.	Patna.	Gaya	Bikram ...	0.95	12.19	16.92	10.62	4.90	2.38	47.1
			Hilsa ...	2.50	8.40	24.72	7.90	7.10	1.15	51.1
			Aurangabad ...	0.91	18.58	15.34	7.80	2.96	0.32	45.1
			Gaya ...	1.22	11.54	24.28	10.78	3.68	0.42	51.1
		Gaya	Nawadah ...	2.40	10.07	21.29	11.23	3.51	0.16	48.1
			Jahanabad ...	1.82	8.27	13.67	12.98	4.99	0.94	42.1
			Arwal ...	0.91	11.96	20.14	12.72	5.37	0.94	52.1
			Daudnagar ...	0.43	17.40	19.34	9.75	1.77	1.82	50.1
			Sherghati ...	2.05	14.82	14.04	5.53	0.93	0.60	37.1
			Rajauli ...	1.40	9.65	24.81	16.22	3.21	Nil.	55.1
			Pakri Barawan ...	1.40	9.27	24.71	7.13	3.41	0.25	46.1



METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BIHAR—contd.	Patna—contd.	Shahabad ...	Buxar ...	0.41	11.17	20.53	10.75	1.44	0.86	45.16
			Dehri ...	0.67	14.14	16.20	10.96	2.62	1.09	45.68
			Bhabhua ...	0.11	9.46	22.01	11.39	2.92	0.05	45.94
			Sasaram ...	1.43	14.67	22.13	10.14	4.24	0.53	53.14
			Arrah ...	2.99	7.71	21.29	10.22	7.40	2.51	52.12
			Mohanea ...	Nil.	19.51	44.76	19.74	Nil.	Nil.	84.01
			Khiri ...	Nil.	13.88	25.68	6.67	4.85	0.33	51.41
			Ageaon ...	1.45	14.02	21.60	13.00	8.14	1.90	60.11
			Ramagar ...	1.34	13.00	23.65	15.69	2.50	0.32	56.50
			Koath ...	0.18	11.20	24.50	11.47	2.56	0.25	50.16
			Sikroul ...	0.92	7.27	21.11	13.20	4.18	1.07	47.75
			Bassowan ...	0.54	12.45	24.45	10.10	2.10	Nil.	49.64
			Monaharpur ...	0.16	12.97	25.34	12.68	3.93	0.20	55.28
			Chausa ...	Nil.	13.15	22.23	10.08	2.64	0.33	48.43
		Saran ...	Gopalganj ...	6.52	3.94	19.48	22.25	7.88	0.30	60.37
			Siwan ...	4.25	9.25	18.76	22.67	5.18	0.62	60.73
			Ekma ...	1.80	7.63	19.14	16.83	7.73	0.81	53.94
			Chapra ...	1.24	7.79	26.33	16.37	5.59	0.45	57.77
			Hathua ...	4.29	8.77	26.22	21.94	11.76	0.23	73.21
			Amnour ...	2.19	7.12	23.67	25.88	9.89	1.97	70.72
			Basantpur ...	2.81	4.43	24.93	21.62	5.94	0.61	60.34
			Darowlee ...	1.40	8.11	24.53	13.19	3.38	0.42	51.03
			Bkoreh ...	2.39	8.90	21.02	23.06	3.97	0.14	59.48
			Motihari ...	3.60	8.77	19.21	11.51	8.57	0.10	51.76
		Champaran ...	Bettiah ...	5.31	13.67	32.06	19.96	5.41	0.15	76.56
			Bagaha ...	3.64	18.74	25.71	20.33	5.62	0.88	74.92
			Burhurwa ...	4.93	8.37	21.04	24.81	5.38	0.21	64.74
			Ramnagar ...	6.51	6.60	18.24	19.48	2.64	0.67	54.14
		Muzaffarpur ...	Sitamarhi ...	2.08	9.40	17.56	13.22	4.02	0.28	46.56
			Muzaffarpur ...	6.96	12.03	25.13	24.60	6.95	1.62	77.29
			Hajipur ...	4.17	12.75	22.23	16.08	6.81	4.05	66.09
			Paru ...	3.59	7.82	28.43	24.56	6.13	2.70	73.23
			Mahuwa ...	3.56	10.47	21.40	22.16	17.09	4.00	78.68
			Shiuhar ...	2.28	2.40	14.05	19.47	7.51	0.34	46.05
		Darbhanga ...	Pupri ...	1.49	10.46	11.82	20.81	4.07	0.66	49.31
			Tajpur ...	5.26	7.33	25.17	23.17	5.88	3.70	70.51
			Darbhanga ...	2.68	9.63	17.06	21.19	6.58	3.14	60.28
			Madhubani ...	0.58	9.61	23.03	22.10	6.08	1.43	62.83
			Bahera ...	0.28	10.02	25.05	23.10	6.81	2.98	68.24
			Rosera ...	4.14	9.79	23.18	19.26	11.34	2.44	70.15
			Begusarai ...	2.83	7.68	24.11	15.39	5.41	0.96	56.38
			Monghyr ...	0.64	13.64	28.43	13.83	8.70	0.73	65.97
			Jamui ...	1.39	8.76	30.15	16.47	8.17	0.85	65.79
			Gogri ...	2.04	12.23	21.44	9.60	13.28	Nil.	58.59
		Monghyr ...	Jamalpur ...	2.22	14.28	29.19	11.31	9.63	0.43	67.06
			Shaikhpara ...	0.60	4.31	20.79	10.45	4.11	0.35	40.61
			Chakai Bamda ...	2.92	9.92	25.54	8.24	7.36	0.32	54.30
			Chupreon ...	1.13	15.11	17.15	20.50	11.26	1.29	66.44
			Gidhour ...	1.84	9.86	25.57	9.79	7.91	0.46	55.43
			Khargpur ...	0.80	9.97	24.89	14.17	12.86	1.30	63.99
Bhagalpur.	Bhagalpur	Bhagalpur ...	Madhipura ...	3.14	12.66	20.65	22.13	17.38	0.37	76.33
			Bangaon (Syfabad).	2.38	13.06	20.29	17.84	13.08	2.11	68.76
			Supaul ...	1.50	9.92	22.42	19.63	18.30	1.25	73.02
			Pratapganj ...	2.05	12.60	15.75	11.64	16.45	1.65	60.14
			Bhagalpur ...	3.06	8.08	28.34	13.69	17.02	0.10	70.29
			Banka ...	2.51	6.13	30.88	8.59	17.09	0.47	65.67
			Colgong ...	3.54	9.20	23.22	15.20	13.52	Nil.	64.68
			Bansil ...	1.90	7.43	20.80	8.78	16.64	0.43	55.98
			Kishanganj ...	4.70	22.81	21.06	21.82	27.84	0.06	98.29
			Araria ...	8.66	19.93	24.59	20.58	20.02	0.06	93.84
			Purnea ...	3.15	13.99	23.97	28.94	17.99	0.12	88.16
		Purnea ...	Gondwara (Korah)	3.79	13.10	18.00	20.85	15.59	Nil.	71.33
			Barsoe ...	3.78	8.97	23.31	43.00	16.00	Nil.	95.06
			Forbesganj ...	2.65	13.44	19.95	13.35	27.30	0.35	77.04
			Kaliaganj ...	4.45	27.23	31.40	33.34	19.47	1.40	117.29

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
BIHAR—conold.	Bhagalpur—conold.	Malda	Malda	3.33	17.51	19.52	12.30	6.97	2.13	61.76			
			Chanchal	3.48	14.41	27.41	21.33	15.15	0.60	82.38			
			Gajol	3.09	11.15	17.65	18.81	8.68	1.54	60.92			
			Sibganj	6.81	14.36	16.99	9.51	12.40	1.54	61.61			
			Rajmahal	3.89	13.04	20.45	13.95	10.36	0.80	62.49			
			Godda	2.40	9.25	20.35	10.95	18.23	0.36	61.54			
			Pakaur	5.17	12.20	17.24	8.91	11.24	2.12	56.88			
			Naya Dumka	2.43	18.79	25.70	8.22	10.65	1.43	67.22			
			Deoghur	4.63	11.12	29.53	10.85	9.78	0.87	66.78			
			Jamtara	1.60	9.85	20.45	8.51	3.40	0.99	44.80			
			Mohagama	1.11	3.61	21.06	12.59	21.59	0.50	60.46			
			Nanihat	2.07	9.43	26.51	4.10	5.70	1.00	48.81			
			Assenboni	4.92	8.26	19.18	5.61	9.20	1.56	48.73			
			Katikund	3.60	11.26	25.71	9.14	10.09	3.74	63.54			
			Madhupur	4.05	16.04	19.34	14.97	5.43	0.67	60.50			
			Sarwan	0.40	?	20.19	8.24	10.56	0.42	39.81			
			Sarath	3.41	9.69	26.80	6.71	8.88	0.67	56.16			
			Barkope	0.49	10.04	17.54	15.23	21.14	Nil.	64.44			
		Sonthal Parganas.	Bhagya	3.08	13.48	16.03	11.24	17.65					
			Mohespore	5.05	10.32	24.50	10.65	6.53	3.98	61.03			
			Barharica	2.39	12.77	15.68	11.95	16.18	2.05	61.02			
			Sahibganj	2.47	18.77	18.87	13.44	12.12	0.15	65.82			
			Baria	2.50	11.23	24.59	11.48	11.22	0.51	61.53			
			Jagatsingpur	7.81	4.88	11.93	13.01	2.21	7.72	47.56			
			Banki	1.79	5.23	6.60	12.23	3.40	7.51	36.76			
			Cuttack	5.47	11.53	10.95	5.55	6.82	10.55	50.87			
			False Point	6.55	9.18	7.43	12.54	5.12	8.01	48.83			
			Kendrapara	7.54	7.19	9.95	8.01	5.27	9.83	47.79			
			Jajpur	10.50	8.24	7.89	11.41	4.80	11.39	54.23			
			Dharmasala	6.66	10.39	11.68	5.87	5.56	6.76	46.92			
			Salipore	8.74	10.07	10.32	6.63	4.67	10.16	50.59			
			Pal Lahara	1.19	14.19	24.45	11.00	1.39	3.11	55.33			
			ORISSA.	Orissa.	Balasore	Akhyapada	11.81	8.83	7.80	9.45	4.31	11.37	53.57
						Chandbali	8.97	9.30	11.62	5.07	4.59	8.80	48.35
						Bhadrak	6.84	9.96	9.35	13.13	8.48	8.97	56.73
						Soro	5.76	7.93	18.02	9.18	6.92	6.90	54.76
		Balasore				7.84	14.38	15.99	9.52	11.46	5.66	64.85	
		Jellasore				6.20	6.51	21.39	11.52	11.40	4.72	61.74	
		Puri			Baripada	5.34	22.78	20.34	9.21	8.39	6.05	72.11	
					Puri	2.59	3.44	5.65	9.57	3.69	8.73	33.67	
					Khurda	3.31	4.59	12.52	6.72	4.52	9.87	41.53	
					Bhanpur	3.39	5.48	11.78	13.09	3.97	10.32	48.03	
Gop	5.92				3.69	8.75	11.26	4.86	11.36	45.84			
Satpara	4.82				8.99	3.66	8.38	1.98	13.25	41.08			
Hazaribagh	Pipli	5.53			4.12	11.20	6.23	5.90	8.97	41.95			
	Nayagarh	3.15			6.39	12.69	9.47	2.70	9.93	44.33			
	Rampur	3.67			9.18	13.04	13.20	7.32	12.15	58.56			
	Kanas	1.91			6.34	8.48	11.77	4.75	8.86	42.11			
	Pachamba (Giridih).	2.80			12.15	17.71	6.02	3.03	0.35	42.06			
	Hazaribagh	3.24			14.84	17.64	6.33	1.40	0.34	43.79			
CHOTA NAGPUR.	Chota Nagpur.	Ranchi	Barhi	0.97	12.06	18.86	5.86	2.81	0.22	40.78			
			Chatra	1.19	13.37	25.53	4.66	1.16	0.38	46.29			
			Karagdeha	5.06	14.30	24.20	3.68	4.50	Nil.	51.74			
			Ramgar	Rejected	14.95	10.74	3.22	0.37	29.28				
			Lohardaga	1.73	14.18	12.86	4.97	1.60	0.03	35.37			
			Ranchi	1.18	11.87	12.81	5.87	2.77	0.17	34.67			
		Silli	Silli	2.50	9.41	10.66	8.39	3.36	0.62	34.94			
			Palhot	2.10	13.04	21.05	11.09	2.33	Nil.	49.61			
			Tamar	1.93	17.84	15.43	6.98	3.46	0.85	46.49			
			Chainpur	0.90	10.57	14.83	7.00	0.76	Nil.	34.06			
			Sirguja	Nil.	13.20	28.51	7.80	1.80	Nil.	51.31			
			Jashpur	1.04	10.10	13.99	13.07	3.11	Nil.	41.31			
Gangpur	2.49	10.44	19.96	12.00	3.20	Nil.	48.09						



Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
CHOTA NAGPUR—continued.	Palamau ...	Palamau ( <i>Dalton-ganj</i> ).	0·51	9·24	14·66	4·70	0·74	0·01	29·86
		Balumath ...	1·50	18·05	10·66	7·87	Nil.	Nil	38·08
		Husainabad ...	0·05	16·51	22·33	6·92	4·60	2·00	52·41
		<i>Mahuadand</i> ...	1·80	6·25	11·73	9·01	0·80	Nil.	29·59
		Garhwa ...	0·38	12·50	12·54	12·14	0·68	0·10	38·34
		<i>Panki</i> ...	0·98	12·51	17·40	10·09	0·80	Nil	41·78
		<i>Latehar</i> ...	1·36	12·51	14·19	7·33	2·12	Nil	37·51
		<i>Nagaruntari</i> ...	0·30	10·52	13·99	14·08	0·50	0·18	39·57
		<i>Ranka</i> ...	0·79	6·62	14·53	10·61	0·60	0·45	33·60
		<i>Chatterpore</i> ...	2·37	11·86	15·39	9·40	1·03	0·99	41·04
	Manbhum	Purulia ...	3·57	14·70	16·57	7·45	15·87	0·76	58·92
		Gobindpur ...	3·57	11·85	13·66	4·17	6·53	0·97	40·75
		Raghuuathpur ...	2·21	11·15	15·46	8·24	7·05	1·20	45·31
		Barabhum ...	4·23	13·78	16·68	6·16	13·17	1·17	55·19
		Jhalda ...	2·14	10·73	13·75	9·08	4·16	0·92	40·78
		Chas ...	2·83	9·69	13·90	1·92	7·33	1·04	36·71
		<i>Pandra</i> ...	2·20	10·78	14·25	8·35	5·64	1·05	42·27
	Singhbhum	Chaibassa ...	2·82	7·51	10·41	12·63	2·74	1·74	37·85
		Chakardharpur ...	4·89	10·16	8·06	9·49	1·71	1·45	35·76
		Ghatsila ...	1·71	12·10	10·97	6·44	7·30	4·69	43·21
		Baharagura ...	4·30	14·92	14·37	7·45	10·45	3·56	55·05
		<i>Gailkura</i> ...	0·33	5·67	12·16	13·31	1·40	1·24	34·11
		<i>Kalikapur</i> ...	5·80	15·50	13·07	11·72	7·60	3·07	56·76
		<i>Monahorpur</i> ...	Nil.	15·07	23·00	21·64	0·58	0·87	61·16
	Orissa Tributary Mahals.	Keonjhar ...	3·25	10·61	13·60	5·41	1·81	6·72	41·40
		<i>Anandpur</i> ...	4·08	10·42	9·26	7·80	3·24	5·70	40·50
		Talchar ...	1·89	14·70	10·16	9·45	3·60	6·35	46·15
		Narsingpur ...	2·75	6·60	7·61	8·52	4·01	13·91	43·40
		Angul ...	1·94	7·58	7·99	5·29	2·34	6·18	31·32
		Dhenkanal ...	4·01	15·19	7·32	4·54	3·21	9·19	43·46
		Bisipara ...	2·35	3·55	8·59	5·05	3·25	4·09	26·88
		Kunjabongarh ...	2·89	7·26	5·62	11·47	3·18	7·25	37·67
		<i>Baramba</i> ...	6·33	10·14	9·17	12·83	2·14	8·68	49·29
		<i>Basinga</i> ...	1·40	8·45	5·39	3·97	3·01	6·30	28·52



TABLE V.

*Variation of the subdivisional actual monthly Rainfall from the normal average for the months of May to October 1899.*

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Presidency.	Burdwan.	Kalna ...	+ 3.49	+ 5.43	+ 13.44	- 0.99	- 1.23	- 1.03	+ 19.00
			Burdwan ...	- 2.57	+ 2.59	+ 12.32	- 1.18	+ 0.92	+ 0.05	+ 12.00
			Katwa ...	- 0.77	+ 0.96	+ 14.41	- 1.73	- 3.12	- 1.11	+ 8.00
			Raniganj ...	+ 0.23	- 4.81	+ 3.69	- 8.27	- 2.69	- 1.06	- 12.00
			Mankur ...	- 1.32	+ 5.27	+ 9.85	+ 1.15	- 0.57	+ 0.66	+ 15.00
			Suri ...	+ 0.16	+ 4.87	+ 10.98	- 6.98	- 4.29	- 0.19	+ 4.00
			Hetampur ...	- 0.15	- 0.85	+ 4.46	- 3.99	- 5.25	- 0.16	- 5.00
			Rampur Hât ...	- 0.14	+ 1.38	+ 0.95	- 6.10	- 2.46	- 0.06	- 6.00
			Bolpur ...	- 2.25	+ 0.39	+ 1.71	- 2.40	+ 0.83	- 0.57	- 2.00
			Bankura ...	- 0.84	+ 0.50	+ 3.97	- 5.66	- 2.63	- 0.70	- 5.00
			Vishnupur ...	+ 0.31	+ 4.77	+ 0.14	- 4.76	- 1.68	+ 1.65	+ 0.00
			Maliara ...	- 1.07	- 3.69	+ 1.76	- 7.16	- 1.81	- 0.39	- 12.00
			Khatra ...	- 1.76	+ 5.06	- 1.16	- 5.45	- 2.76	- 0.04	- 6.00
			Indas ...	- 5.78	+ 4.49	+ 3.79	- 3.16	+ 1.50	- 0.05	+ 0.00
			Kotalpur ...	- 4.04	+ 0.74	- 0.35	- 5.65	+ 1.82	- 2.19	- 9.00
			Onda ...	+ 2.49	+ 9.77	+ 2.38	- 7.09	- 3.70	- 0.33	+ 3.00
			Gangajalghati ...	- 1.25	+ 1.61	+ 2.20	- 5.14	- 2.68	+ 0.98	- 7.00
			Raipur ...	- 1.65	+ 3.89	- 0.59	- 9.77	- 1.07	- 0.03	- 9.00
			Sonamukhi ...	- 4.92	+ 0.82	+ 8.14	- 2.26	- 1.53	+ 2.80	+ 3.00
			Contai ...	+ 2.34	+ 6.77	+ 20.68	+ 1.02	- 1.48	- 3.65	+ 25.00
			Tamluk ...	+ 2.34	+ 4.11	+ 10.23	+ 2.06	+ 7.43	+ 0.71	+ 26.00
			Midnapore ...	+ 1.27	+ 3.83	+ 9.65	- 2.93	+ 3.81	- 0.78	+ 14.00
			Ghatal ...	- 0.59	+ 8.77	+ 7.11	+ 0.29	- 1.39	+ 0.09	+ 14.00
			Kukrahaty ...	+ 3.98	+ 2.47	+ 9.74	- 1.47	+ 4.49	+ 0.28	+ 19.00
			Garhbeta ...	+ 0.55	+ 4.48	- 1.09	- 4.29	+ 1.31	+ 2.19	+ 3.00
			Serampore ...	+ 9.64	+ 2.96	+ 14.48	- 0.99	+ 1.15	- 1.68	+ 25.00
			Hooghly ...	+ 6.52	+ 3.15	+ 12.24	- 5.95	+ 3.32	- 0.94	+ 18.00
			Jahanabad ...	+ 0.28	+ 5.21	+ 9.17	- 6.78	- 4.04	- 0.79	+ 3.00
			Howrah ...	+ 5.72	+ 6.83	+ 7.93	- 4.11	+ 0.18	- 1.79	+ 14.00
			Mohekreka ...	+ 1.67	+ 2.08	+ 10.30	+ 3.43	+ 2.66	+ 1.12	+ 21.00
			Sangor Island ...	+ 9.81	- 0.08	- 0.29	+ 1.69	+ 2.12	- 1.30	+ 11.00
			Diamond Harbour ...	+ 5.18	+ 2.26	+ 8.35	+ 3.98	+ 5.02	+ 0.54	+ 25.00
			Canning Town ...	+ 2.53	+ 0.87	+ 5.01	- 4.46	- 2.80	- 0.29	+ 0.00
			Alipore (Observatory).	+ 4.22	+ 6.20	+ 9.01	- 4.05	- 0.39	- 1.37	+ 13.00
			Barrackpore ...	+ 3.81	+ 2.99	+ 12.46	- 0.78	+ 1.34	- 1.24	+ 18.00
			Dum-Dum ...	+ 1.05	+ 8.57	+ 15.40	- 4.92	- 2.42	- 0.34	+ 17.00
			Barasat ...	+ 1.36	+ 11.27	+ 13.12	- 2.05	+ 0.99	- 1.32	+ 23.00
			Basirhat ...	+ 1.21	- 2.13	+ 0.14	- 3.74	- 2.83	- 1.78	- 9.00
			Ranaghat ...	+ 4.58	+ 1.50	+ 9.30	- 2.50	- 2.29	- 0.79	+ 9.00
			Krishnagar ...	+ 5.01	+ 1.28	+ 12.54	- 4.64	- 2.30	- 1.43	+ 10.00
			Chuadanga ...	+ 4.35	+ 1.52	+ 5.80	- 4.32	- 6.29	- 0.55	+ 0.00
			Meherpur ...	+ 2.56	- 3.85	+ 7.24	- 2.25	- 3.93	- 0.90	- 1.00
			Kushtia ...	+ 0.97	- 0.22	+ 7.52	- 0.05	- 4.93	- 1.27	+ 2.00
			Kandi ...	- 1.92	+ 3.08	+ 7.05	- 2.08	+ 1.58	+ 0.44	+ 8.00
			Berhampore ...	- 2.42	+ 0.80	+ 2.65	- 1.29	- 0.19	- 0.54	- 0.00
			Lalbag ...	- 0.10	- 2.72	+ 3.79	+ 5.87	- 2.40	- 1.14	+ 3.00
			Azinganj ...	- 0.76	- 3.70	+ 3.06	+ 3.20	- 1.06	+ 0.21	+ 0.00
			Jangipur ...	- 0.41	+ 4.77	+ 4.08	+ 4.86	+ 0.45	+ 0.47	+ 14.00
			Lalgola ...	- 2.78	+ 11.17	+ 14.86	+ 11.24	+ 0.65	+ 1.79	+ 36.00
			Akhriganj ...	+ 1.25	+ 0.07	+ 0.98	+ 4.89	- 1.12	- 0.65	+ 5.00
			Patkabari ...							
			Dumkal ...	- 0.70	+ 1.50	+ 2.57	+ 5.81	- 1.36	+ 0.68	+ 8.00

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.		Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL. —concl.	Presidency— concl.	Jessore	Narail	...	+ 4.70	+ 1.46	+ 8.45	+ 0.97	+ 2.83	—0.71	+17.70
			Jessore	...	+ 1.81	— 0.81	+ 9.43	+ 1.11	— 0.46	—0.87	+10.21
			Jhenidah	...	+ 1.35	— 1.36	+ 6.41	— 5.08	+ 4.10	—1.55	— 7.03
			Magura	...	+ 1.00	+ 5.00	+ 6.45	— 2.25	+ 3.65	+0.65	+14.50
		Khulna	Bangaon	...	+ 5.13	+ 9.41	+ 7.11	— 3.90	— 0.94	—2.36	+14.45
			Satkhira	...	+ 0.52	— 4.10	+ 6.45	— 2.92	— 1.82	—0.07	— 1.94
			Bagerhat	...	+ 6.96	— 2.40	— 0.84	+ 2.96	— 4.19	+0.97	+ 3.46
		Rajshahi	Khulna	...	+ 3.52	+ 5.42	+ 8.83	— 1.97	— 2.49	—0.36	+12.95
			Boalia	...	+ 3.55	+ 2.50	— 0.26	+ 0.70	— 2.04	—1.02	+ 3.43
			Nator	...	— 0.69	+ 4.98	+ 3.26	— 0.28	— 5.93	—0.94	+ 0.40
			Naugaon	...	+ 1.06	+ 3.70	+ 9.40	+ 9.94	— 1.72	+0.45	+23.03
			Lalpur	...	+ 1.37	+ 3.21	+ 3.38	+ 1.75	— 1.12	+1.38	+ 9.97
		Dinajpur	Manda	...	— 1.25	+ 6.10	+ 9.75	+ 0.93	— 1.04	—1.02	+13.47
			Mahadebpur	...	— 0.38	+ 2.54	+15.02	+ 3.92	— 0.99	—0.24	+19.87
			Churaman	...	+ 0.24	+ 4.06	+17.72	+10.91	+ 6.03	—2.42	+36.54
			Raiganj	...	— 0.74	+ 2.49	+ 4.65	+ 6.89	+ 2.78	—3.00	+13.07
			Dinajpur	...	— 1.72	+ 2.73	+13.12	+18.71	+12.15	—3.21	+41.78
		Jalpaiguri	Balughat	...	— 2.65	+15.95	+10.89	+ 4.49	— 0.52	—2.53	+25.63
			Jalpaiguri	...	— 0.47	— 1.53	— 3.00	+ 2.82	— 2.32	—3.53	— 8.03
			Alipur Duar	...	— 4.90	+25.97	— 3.18	+ 5.26	+ 0.95	—0.49	+23.61
Fallacotta	...		— 6.42	+21.33	— 1.82	— 5.78	+ 6.12	—2.14	+11.29		
Darjeeling	Debiganj	...	— 1.95	+ 9.87	— 0.71	+ 0.29	+ 8.01	—2.92	+12.59		
	Buxa	...	— 2.66	+ 0.29	—16.20	+ 6.84	—12.42	+8.21	—15.94		
	Siliguri	...	+ 7.43	— 0.09	— 9.30	+ 8.53	— 2.58	+1.30	+ 5.29		
	Darjeeling	...	+ 4.28	+ 3.78	+10.95	— 1.89	+19.11	—4.51	+31.72		
Cooch Behar	Kalimpong	...	— 1.14	— 0.79	+ 1.52	+ 1.27	+14.46	—1.56	+13.76		
	Dinhatta	...	+ 0.04	+ 3.90	+ 1.31	+15.96	+ 9.12	—3.63	+26.70		
	Cooch Behar	...	— 6.77	+ 8.79	— 0.51	+ 0.45	+ 1.61	—2.63	+ 0.94		
	Miekliganj	...	— 6.05	+10.89	— 3.50	— 5.65	+ 1.84	—3.71	— 6.18		
Rangpur	Mathabhanga	...	— 8.02	+18.95	— 5.41	— 2.54	+ 0.46	—4.12	— 0.68		
	Bhawaniganj (Gai- banda).	...	+ 0.11	— 4.34	+ 0.03	+ 6.88	— 1.68	—1.15	— 0.15		
	Rangpur	...	— 1.72	— 9.26	— 2.45	+ 8.90	+ 9.87	—3.48	+ 1.86		
	Kurigaon	...	+ 4.98	— 1.88	— 1.21	+ 9.76	+ 8.70	—1.03	+19.32		
	Bagdogra (Nil- phamari).	...	— 5.07	— 3.61	+ 5.44	+ 5.55	+17.88	—3.49	+16.70		
Bogra	Ulipur	...	+ 2.24	+ 2.76	— 1.55	+10.89	+ 5.14	+ 0.88	+20.36		
	Sherpur	...	+ 1.96	— 2.70	+ 3.83	+ 1.94	— 2.01	— 1.31	+ 1.71		
	Nowkhilla	...	— 2.09	— 4.42	+ 3.83	+ 4.80	+ 5.26	— 1.08	+ 6.30		
	Bogra	...	+ 0.94	+ 0.18	+ 8.08	+ 6.16	+ 2.42	+ 1.50	+19.28		
Pabna	Panchbibi	...	— 2.41	+ 7.10	+15.47	+12.75	— 1.89	— 0.49	+30.53		
	Pabna	...	+ 0.75	+ 0.69	+ 5.50	— 1.26	— 5.67	—0.85	— 0.84		
EAST BENGAL. —concl.	Dacca.	Dacca	Sirajganj	...	— 1.68	+ 3.88	+ 5.28	+ 5.27	+ 0.57	—0.11	+13.21
			Munshiganj	...	+ 4.32	+ 0.47	— 2.03	— 5.60	— 1.35	—0.21	— 4.40
		Mymensingh	Dacca	...	+ 2.73	+ 4.97	+ 3.18	+ 4.86	— 3.24	+0.02	+12.52
			Narayanganj	...	+ 2.10	+ 2.66	+ 1.96	+ 0.34	+ 0.27	—0.87	+ 6.46
			Manikganj	...	— 1.47	+ 2.15	+ 1.67	+ 2.43	— 0.19	+0.68	+ 5.27
			Jaydebpur	...	+ 1.31	+ 4.08	+ 8.48	+ 1.37	+ 1.70	+1.49	+15.45
		Mymensingh	Kishorganj	...	+ 5.47	— 1.03	+ 5.30	+ 0.34	+ 3.78	+1.74	+15.60
			Atia (Tangail)	...	+ 1.07	+ 5.06	+ 2.85	+ 0.04	— 2.11	+1.48	+ 8.39
			Mymensingh	...	— 0.43	— 5.86	+ 7.60	+ 3.25	+ 6.78	—0.59	+10.75
			Jamalpur	...	+ 2.22	— 5.02	+ 8.42	+ 0.26	— 2.53	+2.20	+ 5.55
			Netrakona	...	+ 8.34	+ 8.78	+ 8.10	+ 9.34	+ 3.83	—0.52	+37.87
			Subarnakhali	...							
			Durgapur	...	+10.30	— 6.85	— 0.84	+14.56	— 0.04	+2.74	+19.87
			Diwanganj	...	+ 3.61	— 1.53	+ 5.85	+10.73	+ 7.12	—0.73	+25.05



METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11
EAST BENGAL— <i>conold.</i>	Dacca— <i>conold.</i>	Faridpur ...	Madaripur ...	+ 4.76	+ 5.97	+ 0.01	— 4.24	— 1.16	+ 2.51	+ 7.85
			Faridpur ...	— 0.32	+ 5.14	+ 2.88	— 0.67	+ 0.94	+ 2.28	+ 10.23
			Goalundo ...	+ 7.16	+ 2.15	+ 5.66	— 0.80	— 0.94	+ 1.31	+ 14.54
		Backergunge	Patuakhali ...	+ 7.71	— 6.74	— 4.90	+ 6.30	— 1.69	+ 15.39	+ 16.07
			Pirojpur ...	+ 10.49	— 6.13	+ 0.99	+ 4.23	— 2.65	+ 4.84	+ 11.77
			Barisal ...	+ 4.37	+ 1.23	+ 5.71	— 3.22	— 2.20	+ 7.36	+ 13.25
			Gournadi ...	+ 2.96	+ 1.56	+ 8.76	— 0.98	+ 2.00	+ 2.20	+ 16.50
			Bhola ...	+ 9.33	— 4.16	+ 0.25	+ 5.23	— 0.68	+ 8.27	+ 18.24
			Bauphal ...	+ 11.96	— 2.31	+ 0.05	— 0.72	— 0.47	+ 19.03	+ 27.54
		Hill Tippera	Agartala ...	— 3.67	— 3.07	— 0.75	— 2.73	— 3.56	+ 3.97	— 9.81
	Chittagong.	Tippera ...	Comilla ...	+ 1.21	— 2.89	— 0.99	+ 3.24	+ 5.19	+ 0.97	+ 6.73
			Chandpur ...	+ 0.27	— 2.10	+ 4.02	— 6.43	— 0.55	+ 2.12	— 2.67
			Brahmanbaria ...	+ 2.93	— 4.75	— 1.57	— 4.78	— 0.89	+ 0.17	— 8.89
			Ramchandrapur ...	— 2.11	+ 4.38	+ 5.41	+ 2.79	+ 1.57	— 2.31	+ 9.73
			Nasirnagar ...	+ 0.29	+ 13.18	+ 4.05	— 1.69	+ 0.89	+ 1.25	+ 17.97
			Daudkandi ...	+ 7.84	+ 7.01	+ 14.85	+ 8.45	+ 0.76	— 0.79	+ 38.12
			Kasba ...	+ 3.85	— 3.45	— 1.04	— 0.50	+ 0.24	+ 1.28	+ 0.38
			Laksam ...	+ 5.69	— 5.39	+ 4.44	+ 5.91	+ 0.06	+ 5.24	+ 15.95
		Noakhali ...	Noakhali ...	+ 7.35	— 9.25	+ 17.57	+ 9.27	+ 1.92	+ 11.19	+ 38.05
			Fenny ...	+ 6.37	+ 5.43	+ 16.89	+ 2.66	+ 5.05	+ 4.19	+ 40.59
			Harishpur ...	+ 2.04	+ 7.82	+ 1.97	— 2.18	+ 1.24	+ 6.63	+ 17.52
			Ramganj ...	+ 2.90	— 1.45	+ 6.33	+ 3.06	+ 3.90	+ 6.22	+ 20.96
		Chittagong	Cox's Bazar ...	+ 4.62	+ 6.37	+ 18.45	+ 1.75	+ 4.47	+ 19.16	+ 54.82
			Chittagong ...	+ 3.81	+ 8.30	+ 4.90	— 1.79	— 0.42	+ 18.11	+ 32.91
			Kutubdia ...	+ 5.48	+ 6.40	+ 2.87	+ 10.78	— 0.30	+ 20.51	+ 45.74
			Satkanya ...	+ 2.81	+ 0.33	— 2.41	+ 9.86	— 2.30	+ 14.88	+ 23.17
			Kodala ...	+ 3.98	+ 5.66	+ 10.31	+ 4.45	+ 6.00	+ 12.70	+ 43.10
BIHAR.	Patna.	South Lushai Hills.	Rangamatia ...	+ 2.66	— 1.35	— 0.91	— 2.75	+ 1.60	+ 7.13	+ 6.38
		Patna ...	Patna ...	+ 0.48	+ 4.60	+ 7.46	— 0.34	— 3.22	— 1.33	+ 7.65
			Dinapore ...	+ 0.55	+ 6.21	+ 8.78	+ 0.87	— 1.17	— 2.28	+ 12.96
			Bihar ...	— 1.20	+ 2.46	+ 8.29	— 2.44	— 0.33	— 1.34	+ 5.44
			Barh ...	— 1.11	+ 2.43	+ 13.01	+ 5.58	— 1.73	— 1.45	+ 16.73
			Bikram ...	— 1.11	+ 5.42	+ 4.01	— 0.59	— 1.88	— 1.16	+ 4.69
			Hilsa ...	+ 0.37	+ 0.11	+ 13.33	— 3.74	+ 1.41	— 1.27	+ 10.21
		Gaya ...	Aurangabad ...	— 0.47	+ 13.09	+ 2.59	— 5.63	— 3.84	— 2.15	+ 3.59
			Gaya ...	— 0.11	+ 4.98	+ 11.18	— 1.72	— 3.21	— 1.85	+ 9.27
			Nawadah ...	+ 0.64	+ 3.79	+ 9.58	— 0.27	— 2.92	— 2.05	+ 8.77
			Jahanabad ...	+ 0.36	+ 2.63	+ 1.07	+ 0.38	— 0.88	— 1.93	+ 1.63
			Arwal ...	— 0.97	+ 7.27	+ 6.40	+ 2.51	— 1.56	— 1.60	+ 12.05
			Daudnagar ...	— 0.72	+ 12.54	+ 7.62	— 1.56	— 4.30	+ 0.19	+ 13.77
			Sherghati ...	+ 1.23	+ 10.04	+ 4.38	— 5.92	— 6.56	— 2.49	+ 0.68
			Rajauli ...	— 0.30	+ 3.51	+ 13.25	+ 5.04	— 2.76	— 2.33	+ 16.41
			Pakri Barawan ...	— 0.13	+ 3.32	+ 12.54	— 5.25	— 2.20	— 1.16	+ 7.12
		Shahabad ...	Buxar ...	— 0.50	+ 5.97	+ 8.85	— 0.58	— 5.73	— 2.40	+ 5.61
			Dehri ...	— 0.31	+ 8.23	+ 4.47	— 1.66	— 4.19	— 1.54	+ 5.00
			Bhabhua ...	— 0.86	+ 4.27	+ 9.79	— 0.81	— 3.99	— 2.88	+ 5.52
			Sasaram ...	+ 0.38	+ 9.37	+ 11.07	— 2.13	— 2.52	— 2.52	+ 13.65
			Arrah ...	+ 1.36	+ 1.57	+ 9.18	— 1.29	+ 0.21	— 0.48	+ 10.55
			Mohanea ...	— 0.61	+ 14.45	+ 33.45	+ 6.10	— 6.12	— 2.38	+ 44.89
		Saran ...	Gopalganj ...	+ 4.26	— 3.33	+ 7.05	+ 11.48	+ 0.60	— 3.68	+ 16.38
			Siwan ...	+ 2.65	+ 1.99	+ 6.82	+ 11.13	— 3.39	— 2.79	+ 16.41
			Chapra ...	— 0.21	+ 1.51	+ 14.27	+ 6.00	— 1.35	— 2.63	+ 17.59
		Champaran	Motihari ...	+ 0.79	— 0.41	+ 5.82	— 0.68	— 0.88	— 3.29	+ 1.35
			Bettiah ...	+ 2.66	+ 4.56	+ 18.23	+ 7.66	— 4.17	— 3.24	+ 25.70
			Bagaha ...	+ 0.44	+ 5.60	+ 9.30	+ 4.44	— 5.37	— 2.85	+ 11.56
			Burhurwa ...	+ 2.94	— 0.81	+ 9.62	+ 12.32	— 2.60	— 2.50	+ 18.97



Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bhagalpur.	Muzaffarpur	Sitamarhi ...	-0.47	+ 0.73	+ 4.94	+ 3.09	- 4.95	-2.52	+ 0.82
		Muzaffarpur ...	+4.61	+ 4.38	+12.67	+14.32	- 1.97	-1.49	+32.52
		Hajipur ...	+2.35	+ 5.87	+10.04	+ 5.66	- 0.67	+0.52	+23.79
		Paru ...	+1.64	+ 1.56	+16.72	+11.42	- 2.14	+0.86	+30.06
		Mahuwa ...	+1.49	+ 3.31	+ 8.86	+10.41	+10.97	+1.39	+36.44
		Shiuhar ...	+0.36	- 4.67	+ 2.87	+ 8.27	+ 0.09	-2.95	+ 3.97
		Pupri ...	-1.44	+ 2.30	- 2.18	+ 8.92	- 1.77	-0.64	+ 5.19
	Darbhanga	Tajpur ...	+3.09	- 0.31	+12.65	+12.66	- 2.22	+1.09	+26.96
		Darbhangha ...	+0.16	+ 2.07	+ 4.67	+ 8.72	- 2.36	+0.30	+13.56
		Madhubani ...	-2.42	+ 1.23	+10.98	+10.20	- 3.44	-1.00	+15.55
		Bahera ...	-2.40	+ 2.62	+12.00	+ 7.79	- 5.28	+1.80	+16.53
		Rosera ...	+1.85	+ 3.71	+10.83	+ 4.92	+ 0.44	+0.99	+22.74
	Monghyr	Begusarai ...	+0.75	+ 1.13	+12.28	+ 5.05	- 2.15	-1.78	+15.28
		Monghyr ...	-1.90	+ 7.00	+15.02	+ 1.52	- 0.15	-2.29	+19.20
		Jamui ...	-0.60	+ 1.39	+17.09	+ 5.00	+ 1.28	-1.48	+22.68
		Gogri ...	-2.16	+ 5.33	+ 5.54	- 3.72	+ 3.33	-1.50	+ 7.02
		Shaikhpara ...	-1.59	- 2.99	+ 8.88	- 1.51	- 2.57	-1.87	- 1.65
	Bhagalpur	Madhipura ...	-0.74	+ 4.37	+ 7.56	+10.08	+ 7.16	-2.92	+25.51
		Supaul ...	-1.97	+ 1.35	+10.14	+ 6.85	+ 8.71	-1.23	+23.85
		Pratapganj ...	-2.36	+ 1.92	- 0.37	- 1.65	+ 5.41	-0.08	+ 2.87
		Bhagalpur ...	+0.25	+ 0.54	+15.61	+ 2.89	+ 9.65	-2.70	+26.24
		Banka ...	-0.16	- 1.82	+19.25	- 2.00	+ 8.73	-2.71	+21.29
		Colgong ...	-0.28	+ 1.15	+10.34	+ 4.61	+ 4.51	-2.06	+18.27
	Purnea	Kishanganj ...	-1.33	+ 7.45	+ 2.35	+ 5.17	+13.80	-3.30	+24.14
		Araria ...	+3.19	+ 6.56	+ 7.49	+ 5.73	+ 6.57	-3.14	+26.40
		Purnea ...	-1.34	+ 3.28	+ 8.85	+15.04	+ 4.71	-3.45	+27.09
		Gondwara (Korah) ...	-1.63	+ 3.91	+ 3.50	+ 8.78	+ 6.53	-2.22	+18.87
		Kaliaganj ...	-2.42	+10.28	+ 8.22	+11.91	+ 4.71	-1.64	+31.06
	Malda	Malda ...	-0.75	+ 7.17	+ 7.57	+ 1.95	-3.88	-2.29	+ 9.77
		Chanchal ...	-1.09	+ 2.84	+12.67	+ 9.25	+4.65	-2.12	+26.20
		Gajol ...	-0.77	+ 3.18	+ 2.67	+ 6.71	-4.10	-1.07	+ 6.62
		Sibganj ...	+0.56	+ 5.33	+ 5.06	- 0.66	+1.78	-2.51	+ 9.56
	Sonthal Paraganas.	Rajmahal ...	-0.74	+ 3.28	+ 7.75	+ 3.76	-0.77	-2.46	+10.82
		Godda ...	-1.21	+ 1.72	+ 8.12	+ 0.23	+9.36	-2.51	+15.71
		Pakaur ...	+0.38	+ 1.55	+ 3.65	- 3.09	-1.04	-2.87	- 1.42
		Naya Dumka ...	-1.16	+ 9.57	+11.99	- 5.41	+1.12	-2.79	+13.32
		Deoghur ...	+1.78	+ 2.79	+15.63	- 1.27	+1.55	-2.94	+17.54
		Jamtara ...	-1.89	+ 0.49	+ 5.96	- 4.21	-4.29	-2.88	- 6.82
		Nanihat ...	-0.49	+ 3.04	+14.93	- 4.24	-0.75	-0.96	+11.53
	Cuttack	Jagatsingpur ...	+4.12	- 2.87	+ 0.27	+ 1.68	-7.97	+1.18	- 3.59
		Banki ...	-1.12	- 5.02	- 4.38	+ 1.39	-6.32	+2.71	-12.74
		Cuttack ...	+1.06	0	- 1.96	- 6.82	-4.25	+4.91	- 7.06
		False Point ...	+1.72	- 0.19	- 5.98	- 1.02	-6.44	-1.18	-13.09
		Kendrapara ...	+2.64	- 2.21	- 1.93	- 4.70	-4.78	+3.74	- 7.24
		Jajpur ...	+5.03	- 1.56	- 4.87	- 0.09	-5.00	+6.32	- 0.17
		Dharmasala ...	+0.91	- 0.04	+ 1.11	- 6.85	-4.39	+2.01	- 7.25
		Salipore ...	+4.16	- 0.76	+ 0.33	- 7.06	-5.05	+5.48	- 2.90
		Akhyapada ...	+7.10	- 0.32	- 2.25	- 3.45	-5.83	+7.38	+ 2.63
Orissa.	Balasore	Chandbali ...	+3.61	+ 1.58	- 0.16	- 6.40	-6.77	+3.04	- 5.10
		Bhadrak ...	+1.16	+ 0.58	- 2.57	+ 2.13	-1.96	+4.05	+ 3.39
		Soro ...	+0.11	- 0.04	+ 6.80	- 1.26	-3.96	+1.78	+ 3.43
		Balasore ...	+2.48	+ 5.31	+ 2.95	- 2.47	-1.49	-1.08	+ 5.70
		Jellasore ...	+2.02	- 2.12	+ 7.79	+ 0.81	+0.24	+0.25	+ 8.99
		Baripada ...	+0.41	+11.96	+ 7.32	- 2.75	-3.25	+1.45	+15.14
		Puri ...	-0.43	- 4.62	- 4.15	- 0.81	-6.67	-0.17	-16.85
		Khurda ...	-0.12	- 5.25	- 0.31	- 5.82	-6.40	+3.28	-14.62
	Puri	Bhanpur ...	+1.05	- 2.45	+ 1.17	+ 1.25	-0.19	+3.77	- 1.40
		Gop ...	+1.52	- 4.12	- 1.78	- 0.80	-6.79	+4.44	- 7.53
		Pipli ...	+1.97	- 4.05	+ 0.28	- 7.35	-4.69	+3.37	-10.47

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
CHOTA NAGPUR.	Chota Nagpur.	Hazaribagh	Pachamba ( <i>Giridih</i> ).	+0.21	+3.35	+5.01	-6.39	-5.39	-2.90	-1.10
			Hazaribagh ...	+0.98	+7.21	+3.48	-6.78	-7.36	-3.07	-1.50
			Barhi ...	-1.07	+6.13	+5.65	-7.49	-4.98	-2.94	-1.40
			Chatra ...	-2.38	+6.87	+9.33	-7.84	-6.96	-2.53	-1.30
			Karagdeha ...	+2.43	+5.65	+8.93	-10.53	-4.96	-3.11	-1.10
			Ramgar ...	?	?	+0.34	-4.40	-5.29	-4.46	-1.80
		Lohardaga	Lohardaga ...	-0.30	+6.05	-0.03	-8.12	-7.85	-2.55	-1.20
			Ranchi ...	-1.71	+3.39	-1.49	-7.97	-6.85	-2.78	-1.70
			Silli ...	-1.00	+1.68	-3.05	-5.69	-3.86	-1.12	-1.30
			Sirguja ...	-0.82	+3.63	+10.90	-14.19	-5.60	-1.75	-1.70
			Jashpur ...	-0.71	-1.78	-2.25	-2.94	-7.28	-4.23	-1.80
			Gangpur ...	+1.46	+0.78	+3.22	-3.62	-5.38	-2.44	-1.50
		Palamau	Palamau ( <i>Daltan-ganj</i> ).	-0.64	+3.21	+1.74	-7.66	-7.05	-2.49	-1.20
			Balumath ...	+0.32	+10.17	-4.53	-7.00	-9.43	-3.07	-1.10
			Husainabad ...	-1.07	+10.37	+6.72	-6.21	-2.60	-0.49	+0.10
			Garhwa ...	-1.05	+6.78	-0.32	-3.70	-6.18	-2.95	-1.10
		Manbhum	Purulia ...	+0.08	+5.17	+3.47	-5.70	+7.83	-2.07	+0.10
			Gobindpur ...	+0.86	+2.41	-1.02	-7.79	-0.89	-2.29	-0.30
			Raghunathpur ...	-1.56	+3.24	+1.07	-5.66	-0.69	-0.74	-0.10
			Barabhum ...	+1.21	+4.46	+4.06	-5.24	+6.28	-0.98	+0.10
			Jhalda ...	-0.57	+1.49	+1.50	-6.58	-3.49	-1.83	-0.60
			Chas ...	-0.26	+1.58	+0.72	-11.51	-1.64	-1.77	-1.10
		Singhbhum	Chaibassa ...	-1.04	-1.02	-3.07	-0.41	-5.31	-0.98	-1.10
			Chakradharpur ...	+1.74	+2.22	-6.21	-1.78	-3.80	-1.38	-0.70
			Ghatsila ...	-2.42	+2.39	-2.94	-8.02	-1.31	+1.28	-1.10
			Baharagura ...	-0.11	-4.39	+2.57	-3.43	+1.18	+0.64	+0.10
		Orissa Tributary Mahals.	Keonjhar ...	+1.12	+5.26	+3.93	-0.48	-4.55	+4.32	+0.10
			Talchar ...	-0.55	+5.43	-3.85	-0.98	-5.28	+3.61	-0.10
			Narsingpur ...	+0.83	-3.23	-1.97	-0.31	-4.40	+9.74	+0.10
			Angul ...	-0.63	-2.83	-3.22	-4.87	-6.78	+1.62	-1.10
			Dhenkanal ...	+1.08	+4.55	-6.67	-7.63	-7.25	+5.06	-1.10
			Bisipara ...	+0.48	-6.72	-5.66	-5.29	-7.73	-0.86	-2.10
			Kunjabangarh ...	-0.48	-1.77	-6.13	+1.81	-7.61	+1.75	-1.10



TABLE VI.

Percentage variation of the monthly Rainfall of the subdivisional Rainfall-registering stations in Bengal from the normal average Rainfall for the months of May to October 1899.

SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.		Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Burdwan.	Burdwan ...	Kalna ...	+ 67	+ 60	+121	— 9	—19	— 29	+41	
			Burdwan ...	— 45	+ 29	+105	— 10	+11	+ 1	+25	
			Katwa ...	— 14	+ 10	+137	— 15	—39	— 29	+18	
			Raniganj ...	+ 6	— 52	+ 28	— 63	—37	— 32	—26	
			Mankur ...	— 26	+ 59	+ 73	+ 10	— 6	+ 29	+30	
		Birbhum ...	Suri ...	+ 4	+ 43	+ 84	— 53	—43	— 5	+ 8	
			Hetampur ...	— 4	— 8	+ 34	— 32	—54	— 5	—11	
			Rampur Hât ...	— 4	+ 14	+ 8	— 50	—23	— 2	—12	
			Bolpur. ...	— 44	+ 4	+ 13	— 23	+ 9	— 19	— 4	
		Bankura ...	Bankura ...	— 19	+ 5	+ 31	— 44	—33	— 18	—10	
			Vishnupur ...	+ 6	+ 45	+ 1	— 36	—19	+ 52	+ 1	
			Maliara ...	— 29	— 35	+ 13	— 59	—27	— 13	—25	
			Khatra ...	— 40	+ 43	— 8	— 44	—31	— 1	—11	
			Indas ...	— 89	+ 47	+ 30	— 32	+18	— 2	+ 2	
			Kotalpur ...	— 87	+ 7	— 3	— 46	+28	— 66	—19	
			Onda ...	+ 73	+113	+ 22	— 58	—41	— 12	+ 8	
			Gangajalghati ...	— 29	— 14	+ 17	— 39	—31	+ 45	—14	
			Raipur ...	— 27	+ 35	— 5	— 63	—12	— 1	—16	
			Sonamukhi ...	— 95	+ 8	+ 72	— 22	—20	+115	+ 6	
		Midnapore	Contai ...	+ 48	+ 70	+149	+ 8	—13	— 47	+43	
			Tamluk ...	+ 45	+ 43	+ 86	+ 15	+88	+ 16	+51	
			Midnapore ...	+ 25	+ 41	+ 83	— 24	+50	— 18	+29	
			Ghatal ...	— 10	+ 88	+ 56	+ 2	—15	+ 3	+26	
			Kukrahaty ...	+ 72	+ 25	+ 84	— 12	+50	+ 7	+37	
			Garhbata ...	+ 11	+ 43	— 9	— 31	+15	+ 82	+ 6	
		Hooghly ...	Serampore ...	+191	+ 30	+118	— 8	+14	— 38	+50	
			Hooghly ...	+120	+ 34	+108	— 53	+45	— 24	+38	
			Jahanabad ...	+ 5	+ 52	+ 74	— 48	—46	— 20	+ 6	
		Howrah ...	Howrah ...	+114	+ 64	+ 67	— 35	+ 2	— 42	+29	
			Mohesreka ...	+ 28	+ 21	+ 85	+ 27	+33	+ 34	+41	
		Presidency.	24-Parganas	Saugor Island ...	+212	— 1	— 2	+ 11	+19	— 14	+18
				Diamond Harbour ...	+ 95	+ 22	+ 58	+ 28	+49	+ 11	+43
				Canning Town... ..	+ 43	+ 7	+ 44	— 28	—32	— 6	+ 1
				Alipore (Observatory).	+ 78	+ 58	+ 72	— 31	— 4	— 31	+25
				Barrackpore ...	+ 75	+ 29	+106	— 7	+17	— 32	+37
				Dum-Dum ...	+ 19	+ 80	+135	— 40	—27	— 7	+32
				Barasat ...	+ 24	+115	+122	— 18	+12	— 29	+46
				Basirhat ...	+ 20	— 18	+ 1	— 31	—34	— 37	—16
Nadia ...	Ranaghat ...		+ 83	+ 15	+ 87	— 21	—32	— 21	+20		
	Krishnagar ...		+ 87	+ 14	+118	— 44	—31	— 34	+22		
	Chuadanga ...		+ 57	+ 17	+ 57	— 38	—71	— 13	+ 1		
	Meherpur ...		+ 43	— 40	+ 71	— 19	—50	— 22	— 2		
	Kushtia ...		+ 13	— 2	+ 70	0	—52	— 29	+ 4		
Murshidabad	Kandi ...		— 44	+ 32	+ 58	— 20	+ 17	+ 12	+17		
	Berhampore ...	— 45	+ 9	+ 25	— 11	— 2	— 14	— 2			
	Lalbag ...	— 2	— 31	+ 33	+ 53	—25	— 27	+ 6			
	Azimganj ...	— 15	— 39	+ 28	+ 29	—11	+ 5	+ 2			
	Jangipur ...	— 8	+ 51	+ 37	+ 45	+ 4	+ 14	+29			
	Lalgola ...	— 49	+115	+129	+105	+ 6	+ 45	+71			
	Akhriganj ...	+ 20	+ 1	+ 8	+ 58	—13	— 20	+11			
	Patkabari ...										
	Dumkal ...	— 12	+ 15	+ 24	+ 55	—17	+ 19	+17			



METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL— <i>concl'd.</i>	Presidency— <i>concl'd.</i>	Jessore	Narail	+ 70	+ 14	+ 89	+ 10	+ 43	—18	+37
			Jessore	+ 24	— 6	+ 84	+ 10	— 6	—19	+18
			Jhenidah	— 20	— 12	+ 63	— 45	— 48	—35	—18
			Magura	+ 12	+ 43	+ 62	— 24	+ 50	+17	+29
			Bangaon	+ 86	+ 96	+ 66	— 33	— 12	—48	+28
NORTH BENGAL.	Rajshahi.	Khulna	Satkhiria	+ 9	— 35	+ 52	— 25	— 22	— 1	— 4
			Bagerhat	+103	— 17	— 6	+ 24	— 46	+18	+ 6
			Khulna	+ 53	+ 45	+ 76	— 17	— 27	— 8	+23
		Rajshahi	Boalia	+ 68	+ 25	— 2	+ 6	— 20	—25	+ 7
			Nator	— 9	+ 47	+ 26	— 2	— 53	—23	+ 1
			Naugao	+ 20	+ 31	+ 76	+111	—155	+14	+43
			Lalpur	+ 20	+ 42	+ 34	+ 18	— 13	+53	+23
			Manda	— 24	+ 68	+ 81	+ 10	— 11	—31	+23
			Mahadebpur	— 6	+ 22	+123	+ 33	— 9	— 7	+33
		Dinajpur	Churaman	+ 5	+ 35	+122	+ 99	+ 48	—77	+64
			Raiganj	— 13	+ 19	+ 30	+ 52	+ 25	—82	+21
			Dinajpur	— 23	+ 18	+ 91	+149	+107	—71	+63
			Balughat	— 46	+143	+ 84	+ 46	— 5	—70	+48
		Jalpaiguri	Jalpaiguri	— 4	— 6	— 10	+ 11	— 10	—66	— 7
			Alipur Duar	— 33	+ 86	— 10	+ 20	+ 5	—12	+18
			Fallacotta	— 51	+ 88	— 6	— 23	+ 33	—50	+10
			Debiganj	— 20	+ 46	— 3	+ 2	+ 56	—74	+14
		Darjeeling	Buxa	— 13	+ 1	— 32	+ 16	— 40	+77	— 8
			Siliguri	+ 73	0	— 29	+ 34	— 14	+26	+ 5
			Darjeeling	+ 50	+ 16	+ 34	— 7	+111	—77	+28
			Kalimpong	— 18	— 4	+ 6	+ 7	+121	—50	+16
		Cooch Behar	Dinhatta	0	+ 14	+ 7	+ 90	+ 48	—64	+26
			Cooch Behar	— 45	+ 26	— 2	+ 2	+ 8	—50	+ 1
			Mickliganj	— 46	+ 40	— 15	— 22	+ 10	—79	— 5
			Mathabhanga	— 58	+ 65	— 20	— 10	+ 2	—65	— 1
		Rangpur	Bhawaniganj (Gaibanda).	+ 1	— 27	0	+ 65	— 13	—23	0
			Rangpur	— 17	— 50	— 15	+ 72	+ 72	—64	+ 2
			Kurigaon	+ 40	— 8	— 8	+ 87	+ 66	—23	+24
			Bagdoga (Nilphamari).	— 50	— 16	+ 30	+ 35	+124	—78	+20
		Bogra	Ulipur	+ 17	+ 16	— 12	+106	+ 40	+21	+29
			Sherpur	+ 24	— 24	+ 30	+ 16	— 20	—30	+ 3
			Nowkhilla	— 25	— 34	+ 32	+ 45	+ 54	—24	+11
			Bogra	+ 12	+ 1	+ 60	+ 51	+ 22	+40	+31
		Pabna	Panchbibi	— 33	+ 59	+126	+114	— 16	—12	+52
			Pabna	+ 10	+ 7	+ 51	— 11	— 59	—21	— 2
		Dacca.	Sirajganj	— 21	+ 35	+ 46	+ 48	+ 6	— 3	+24
			Munshiganj	+ 44	+ 3	— 14	— 40	— 12	— 4	— 6
	Dacca.	Dacca	Dacca	+ 29	+ 38	+ 24	+ 40	— 37	0	+21
			Narayanganj	+ 20	+ 20	+ 14	+ 3	+ 3	—20	+10
			Manikganj	— 17	+ 21	+ 14	+ 22	— 3	+18	+10
			Jaydebpur	+ 13	+ 33	+ 62	+ 10	+ 21	—40	+25
			Kishorganj	+ 46	— 6	+ 39	+ 2	+ 30	+35	+21
		Mymensingh	Atia (Tangail)	+ 13	+ 41	+ 25	0	— 25	+33	+15
			Mymensingh	— 4	— 32	+ 49	+ 22	+ 52	—10	+14
			Jamalpur	+ 25	— 33	+ 64	+ 2	— 20	+44	+ 8
			Netrakona	+ 64	+ 40	+ 43	+ 52	+ 29	— 8	+43
			Subarnakhali							
			Durgapur	+ 69	— 24	— 3	+ 58	0	+45	+16
			Diwanganj	+ 31	— 9	+ 46	+ 93	+ 68	—16	+37

METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
EAST BENGAL—concl'd.	Dacca—concl'd.	Faridpur ...	Madaripur ...	+ 55	+ 48	0	— 36	— 15	+ 55	+ 14
			Faridpur ...	— 4	+ 42	+ 24	— 5	+ 11	+ 56	+ 17
			Goalundo ...	+ 88	+ 18	+ 50	— 8	— 12	+ 31	+ 27
	Backergunge		Patuakhali ...	+ 94	— 34	— 16	+ 36	— 14	+ 246	+ 17
			Pirojpur ...	+ 143	— 38	+ 6	+ 31	— 25	+ 82	+ 17
			Barisal ...	+ 54	+ 8	+ 36	— 26	— 20	+ 131	+ 19
			Gaurnadi ...	+ 36	+ 12	+ 66	— 8	+ 27	+ 46	+ 28
			Bhola ...	+ 123	— 23	+ 1	+ 30	— 6	+ 136	+ 24
			Bauphaul ...	+ 130	— 16	0	— 4	— 4	+ 270	+ 34
	Hill Tippera		Agartala ...	— 32	— 21	— 6	— 23	— 35	+ 78	— 15
			Comilla ...	+ 11	— 16	— 6	+ 20	+ 49	+ 19	+ 9
	Tippera ...		Chandpur ...	+ 3	— 13	+ 27	— 36	— 5	+ 35	— 4
			Brahmanbaria ...	+ 25	— 31	— 14	— 39	— 8	+ 3	— 13
			Ramchandrapur ...	— 24	+ 39	+ 43	+ 27	+ 21	— 49	+ 18
			Nasirnagar ...	+ 2	+ 115	+ 47	— 15	+ 9	+ 27	+ 31
			Daudkandi ...	+ 89	+ 58	+ 131	+ 85	+ 12	— 25	+ 73
			Kasba ...	+ 39	— 24	— 9	— 5	+ 3	+ 32	+ 1
			Laksam ...	+ 65	— 39	+ 24	+ 39	+ 1	+ 125	+ 225
	Noakhali ...		Noakhali ...	+ 71	— 38	+ 74	+ 37	+ 12	+ 145	+ 36
			Fenny ...	+ 56	+ 22	+ 69	+ 11	+ 38	+ 64	+ 39
			Harishpur ...	+ 16	+ 36	+ 6	— 7	+ 7	+ 65	+ 14
			Ramganj ...	+ 30	— 9	+ 36	+ 17	+ 41	+ 96	+ 27
	Chittagong		Cox's Bazar ...	+ 41	+ 20	+ 46	+ 6	+ 31	+ 241	+ 41
			Chittagong ...	+ 36	+ 37	+ 21	— 9	— 3	+ 290	+ 35
			Kutubdia ...	+ 45	+ 30	+ 9	+ 44	— 3	+ 273	+ 42
			Satkanya ...	+ 25	+ 2	— 9	+ 59	— 23	+ 244	+ 26
			Kodala ...	+ 31	+ 33	+ 58	+ 26	+ 56	+ 214	+ 53
	Chittagong Hills Tracts.		Rangamatia ...	+ 23	— 8	— 5	— 15	+ 14	+ 109	+ 8
	Patna		Patna ...	+ 24	+ 63	+ 63	— 3	— 44	— 41	+ 18
			Dinapore ...	+ 34	+ 89	+ 73	+ 7	— 16	— 68	+ 30
			Bihar ...	— 57	+ 36	+ 64	— 21	— 5	— 51	+ 13
			Barh ...	— 53	+ 42	+ 107	+ 55	— 23	— 57	+ 42
			Bikram ...	— 54	+ 80	+ 31	— 5	— 28	— 33	+ 11
			Hilsa ...	+ 17	+ 1	+ 117	— 32	+ 25	— 52	+ 25
	Gaya		Aurangabad ...	— 34	+ 238	+ 20	— 42	— 56	— 87	+ 8
			Gaya ...	— 8	+ 76	+ 85	— 14	— 47	— 81	+ 22
			Nawadah ...	+ 36	+ 60	+ 82	— 2	— 45	— 93	+ 22
			Jahanabad ...	+ 25	+ 47	+ 8	+ 3	— 15	— 67	+ 4
			Arwal ...	— 52	+ 155	+ 47	+ 25	— 23	— 63	+ 30
			Daudnagar ...	— 63	+ 258	+ 65	— 14	— 71	+ 12	+ 37
			Sherghati ...	+ 150	+ 210	+ 45	— 52	— 88	— 81	+ 2
			Rajauli ...	— 18	+ 57	+ 115	+ 45	— 46	— 100	+ 42
			Pakri Barawan... ..	— 8	+ 56	+ 103	— 42	— 39	— 82	+ 18
	Shahabad ...		Buxar ...	— 55	+ 115	+ 76	— 5	— 80	— 74	+ 14
			Dehri ...	— 32	+ 139	+ 38	— 13	— 62	— 59	+ 12
			Bhabhua ...	— 89	+ 82	+ 80	— 7	— 58	— 98	+ 14
			Sasaram ...	+ 36	+ 177	+ 100	— 17	— 37	— 83	+ 35
			Arrah ...	+ 83	+ 26	+ 76	— 11	+ 3	— 16	+ 25
			Mohanea ...	— 100	+ 286	+ 296	+ 45	— 100	— 100	+ 115
	Saran ...		Gopalganj ...	+ 188	— 46	+ 57	+ 107	+ 8	— 92	+ 37
			Siwan ...	+ 166	+ 27	+ 57	+ 96	— 40	— 82	+ 37
			Chapra ...	— 14	+ 24	+ 118	+ 58	— 19	— 85	+ 44
	Champaran		Motihari ...	+ 28	— 4	+ 43	— 6	— 9	— 97	+ 3
			Bettiah ...	+ 100	+ 50	+ 132	+ 62	— 44	— 96	+ 51
			Bagaha ...	+ 14	+ 43	+ 57	+ 28	— 49	— 76	— 18
			Burhurwa ...	+ 148	— 9	+ 84	+ 99	— 33	— 92	+ 41



METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BIHAR— <i>conold.</i>	Patna— <i>conold.</i>	Muzaffarpur	Sitamarhi ...	— 18	+ 8	+ 39	+ 31	— 55	— 90	+ 1
			Muzaffarpur ...	+196	+ 57	+102	+139	— 22	— 48	+7
			Hajipur ...	+129	+ 86	+ 82	+ 54	— 9	+ 15	+5
			Paru ...	+ 84	+ 25	+ 14	+ 87	— 26	+ 47	+7
			Mahuwa ...	+ 72	+ 46	+ 71	+ 89	+179	+ 53	+8
			Shiuhar ...	+ 19	— 66	+ 26	+ 74	+ 1	— 90	+ 1
			Pupri ...	— 49	+ 28	— 16	+ 75	— 30	— 49	+1
		Darbhanga	Tajpur ...	+142	— 4	+101	+120	— 27	+ 42	+6
			Darbhangha ...	+ 6	+ 27	+ 38	+ 70	— 26	+ 11	+2
			Madhubani ...	— 81	+ 15	+ 91	+ 86	— 36	— 41	+3
			Bahera ...	— 89	+ 35	+ 92	+ 51	— 44	+152	+3
			Rosera ...	+ 81	+ 61	+ 88	+ 34	+ 4	+ 68	+4
		Monghyr	Begusarai ...	+ 36	+ 17	+104	+ 49	— 28	— 65	+3
			Monghyr ...	— 75	+105	+112	+ 12	— 2	— 76	+4
			Jamui ...	— 30	+ 19	+131	+ 44	+ 19	— 64	+5
			Gogri ...	— 51	+ 81	+ 35	— 28	+ 33	—100	+1
			Shaikhpura ...	— 73	— 41	+ 75	— 13	— 38	— 84	— 1
	Bhagalpur.	Bhagalpur	Madhipura ...	— 19	+ 53	+ 58	+ 84	+ 70	— 89	+5
			Supaul ...	— 57	+ 16	+ 83	+ 54	+ 91	— 50	+4
			Pratapganj ...	— 54	+ 18	— 2	— 12	+ 49	— 5	+ 1
			Bhagalpur ...	+ 9	+ 7	+123	+ 27	+131	— 96	+6
			Banka ...	— 6	— 23	+ 17	— 19	+104	— 85	+4
			Colgong ...	— 7	+ 14	+ 80	+ 44	+ 50	—100	+3
		Purnea	Kishanganj ...	— 22	+ 49	+ 13	+ 31	+ 98	— 98	+3
			Araria ...	+ 58	+ 49	+ 44	+ 39	+ 49	— 98	+3
			Purnea ...	— 30	+ 31	+ 59	+108	+ 35	— 97	+4
			Gondwara ...	— 30	+ 43	+ 24	+ 73	+ 72	—100	+3
			(Korah)							
			Kaliaganj ...	— 35	+ 61	+ 35	+ 56	+ 32	— 54	+3
		Malda	Malda ...	— 18	+ 69	+ 63	+ 19	— 36	— 52	+1
			Chanchal ...	— 24	+ 25	+ 86	+ 77	+ 44	— 77	+4
			Gajol ...	— 20	+ 40	+ 18	+ 55	— 32	— 41	+1
			Sibganj ...	+ 9	+ 59	+ 42	— 6	+ 17	— 62	+1
		Sonthal Par-ganas.	Rajmahal ...	— 16	+ 34	+ 61	+ 27	— 7	— 75	+2
			Godda ...	— 34	+ 23	+ 66	+ 2	+106	— 87	+3
			Pakaur ...	+ 8	+ 15	+ 27	— 26	— 8	— 58	— 1
			Naya Dumka ...	— 32	+104	+ 87	— 40	+ 12	— 66	+2
			Deoghur ...	+ 62	+ 33	+112	— 10	+ 19	— 77	+3
			Jamtara ...	— 54	+ 5	+ 41	— 33	— 56	— 74	— 1
			Nanihat ...	— 19	+ 48	+129	— 51	— 12	— 49	+3
	Orissa.	Cuttack	Jagatsingpur ...	+112	— 37	+ 2	+ 15	— 78	+ 18	— 1
			Banki ...	— 38	— 49	— 40	+ 13	— 65	+ 56	— 2
			Cuttack ...	+ 24	0	— 15	— 55	— 38	+ 87	— 1
			False Point ...	+ 36	— 2	— 45	— 8	— 56	— 13	— 2
			Kendrapara ...	+ 54	— 24	— 16	— 37	— 48	+ 61	— 1
			Jajpur ...	+ 92	— 16	— 38	— 1	— 51	+125	— 1
			Dharmasala ...	+ 16	0	+ 11	— 54	— 44	+ 42	— 1
			Salipore ...	+ 91	— 7	+ 3	— 52	— 54	+ 12	— 1
		Balasore	Akhyapada ...	+151	— 3	— 22	— 27	— 57	+ 18	+ 1
			Chandbali ...	+ 67	+ 20	— 1	— 56	— 60	+ 53	— 1
			Bhadrak ...	+ 20	+ 6	— 22	+ 19	— 19	+ 82	+ 1
			Soro ...	+ 2	0	+ 61	— 12	— 36	+ 35	+ 1
			Balasore ...	+ 46	+ 59	+ 23	— 21	— 12	— 16	+ 1
			Jellasore ...	+ 48	— 25	+ 57	+ 8	+ 2	+ 6	+ 1
			Baripada ...	+ 8	+111	+ 56	— 23	— 28	+ 32	+ 2
		Puri	Puri ...	— 14	— 57	— 42	— 8	— 64	— 2	— 1
			Khurda ...	— 3	— 53	— 2	— 46	— 59	+ 50	— 2
			Bhanpur ...	+ 45	— 31	+ 11	+ 11	— 61	+ 58	— 1
			Gop ...	+ 35	— 53	— 17	— 7	— 58	+ 64	— 1
			Pipli ...	+ 55	— 50	+ 3	— 54	— 44	+ 60	— 1



METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION.	Division.	District.	Station.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
CHOTA NAGPUR.	Chota Nagpur.	Hazaribagh	Pachamba ( <i>Giridih</i> ).	+ 8	+ 38	+ 39	— 51	— 64	— 89	— 13
			Hazaribagh ...	+ 43	+ 94	+ 25	— 52	— 84	— 90	— 11
			Barhi ...	— 52	+ 103	+ 43	— 56	— 64	— 93	— 10
			Chatra ...	— 67	+ 106	+ 58	— 63	— 86	— 87	— 7
			Karagdeha ...	+ 92	+ 65	+ 58	— 74	— 52	— 100	— 3
			Ramgar ...	?	?	+ 2	— 29	— 62	— 92	— 25
		Lohardaga	Lohardaga ...	— 15	+ 74	0	— 62	— 83	— 99	— 27
			Ranchi ...	— 60	+ 40	— 10	— 58	— 71	— 98	— 33
			Silli ...	— 29	+ 22	— 22	— 40	— 53	— 64	— 27
			Sirguja ...	— 100	+ 38	+ 62	— 65	— 76	— 100	— 13
			Jashpur ...	— 41	— 15	— 14	— 18	— 70	— 100	— 32
			Gangpur ...	+ 142	+ 8	+ 19	— 23	— 63	— 100	— 11
		Palamau	Palamau ( <i>Dalton-ganj</i> ).	— 56	+ 53	+ 13	— 62	— 90	— 100	— 30
			Balumath ...	+ 27	+ 129	— 30	— 47	— 100	— 100	— 26
			Husainabad ...	— 96	+ 169	+ 43	— 47	— 36	— 20	+ 15
			Garhwa ...	— 73	+ 119	— 2	— 23	— 90	— 97	— 16
		Manbhum	Purulia ...	+ 2	+ 54	+ 26	— 43	+ 97	— 73	+ 18
			Gobindpur ...	+ 32	+ 26	— 7	— 65	— 12	— 70	— 18
			Raghunathpur ...	— 41	+ 41	+ 7	— 41	— 9	— 40	— 9
			Barabhum ...	+ 40	+ 48	+ 32	— 46	+ 91	— 46	+ 22
			Jhalda ...	— 21	+ 16	+ 12	— 43	— 46	— 67	— 19
			Chas ...	— 8	+ 19	+ 5	— 86	— 18	— 63	— 26
		Singhbhum	Chaibassa ...	— 27	— 12	— 23	— 3	— 66	— 36	— 24
			Chakardharpur ...	+ 55	+ 28	— 44	— 16	— 69	— 49	— 20
			Ghatsila ...	— 59	+ 25	— 21	— 55	— 15	+ 38	— 20
			Baharagura ...	— 2	+ 42	+ 22	— 32	+ 13	+ 22	+ 2
		Orissa Tributary Mahals.	Keonjhar ...	+ 53	+ 98	+ 41	— 8	— 72	+ 180	+ 30
			Talchar ...	— 23	+ 59	— 27	— 9	— 59	+ 132	— 3
			Narsingpur ...	+ 43	— 33	— 21	— 4	— 52	+ 234	+ 2
			Angul ...	— 25	— 27	— 29	— 48	— 74	+ 36	— 35
			Dhenkanal ...	+ 37	+ 43	— 48	— 63	— 69	+ 123	— 20
			Bishpara ...	+ 26	— 65	— 40	— 51	— 70	— 17	— 49
			Kunjabangarh ...	— 14	— 20	— 52	+ 19	— 71	+ 32	— 25

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,  
The 8th December 1899.

C. LITTLE,

Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal.

## WEATHER AND CROP REPORT.

For the week ending the 8th January 1900.

**Burdwan.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* nearly over. Threshing going on. Harvesting of *kalai* commenced. Sugarcane and other *rabi* crops doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Common rice selling as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	...	15
Kalna	...	14
Katwa	...	16
Raniganj	...	13½
		} per rupee.

**Birbhum.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* continues. Price of common rice at Sadar 15 seers and at Rampur Hât 14 seers per rupee. Fodder sufficient.

**Bankura.**—No rain. Weather not seasonably cold. Threshing of *aman* continues. Sugarcane and *rabi* thriving. Fodder and water sufficient. Sporadic cases of cow-pox reported. Rice selling at Bankura 15 seers and at Vishnupur 16 seers per rupee.

**Midnapore.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter rice going on. Outturn good. *Rabi* doing well. Cattle-disease reported from Garhbeta. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	...	16
Contai	...	20 ch.
Tamluk	...	14-3½
Ghatal	...	16
		} per rupee.

**Hooghly.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* going on. State of *rabi* crops favourable. Common rice sells at 14½ seers per rupee.

**Howrah.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* nearly finished. *Rabi* progressing. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells at 14½ seers per rupee.

**24-Parganas.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops good. Harvesting of *aman* is being rapidly completed and that of *rabi* crops is going on. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	...	14
Barasat	...	17½
Basirhat	...	16
Diamond Harbour	...	16
		} per rupee.

**Nadia.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* still continues. Prospects of standing crops good. Fodder and water sufficient except in Chuadanga, where complaints are made of water at some places. Price of common rice stationary.

**Murshidabad.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* and *kalai* still continues. Pressing of sugarcane going on. Prospects of *rabi* crops favourable. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	...	15
Jangipur	...	16½
Kandi	...	17
		} per rupee.

**Jessore.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* paddy and *rabi* crops going on. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	...	17
Jhenida	...	18
Narail	...	16
Bangaon	...	18
		} per rupee.



**Khulna.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* continues. *Rabi* crops doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Sadar	16½	} per rupee.
Bagerhat	16½	
Satkhira	18	

**Rajshahi.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* paddy in full swing. Condition of standing crops good. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells at 19 seers per rupee.

**Dinajpur.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Standing crops good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water plentiful. Rice sells at Sadar 17½ seers and at Thakurgaon 16 seers per rupee.

**Jalpaiguri.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *haimanti* paddy still going on. Tobacco doing well. Price of common rice steady. Fodder and water ample.

**Darjeeling.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. *Hills*—Harvesting of *phaphar* going on; wheat, barley, potatoes and *tori* are progressing. *Terai*:—*Haimanti* paddy being harvested; *kalai*, mustard, tobacco and potatoes progressing. Coarse rice sells as follows:—

	Srs.	
Hills	10	} per rupee.
Terai	15	

*Bhutta* sells at Darjeeling 20 seers and at Kalimpong 24 seers per rupee.

**Rangpur.**—No rain. Reaping of winter rice finished. Standing crops progressing well. Prospects favourable. Common rice sells at 16½ seers per rupee. Cattle-disease prevailing in parts of Nilphamari and Jaldhaka. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Bogra.**—No rain. Harvesting of *aman* going on. *Rabi* sowings nearly finished. Cultivation for *aus*, jute and sugarcane commenced. Prospects good. Fodder and water ample. Common rice selling at 19½ seers per rupee.

**Pabna.**—No rain. Weather fine and cold. Harvesting of *aman* nearly finished. Prospects of standing crops good. Prices unchanged.

**Dacca.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *aman* paddy continues. Prospects good. Fodder available. No cattle-disease. Price of common rice stationary.

**Mymensingh.**—Rainfall nil. Weather cold and dry. Prospects of crops good. Health of cattle generally good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice selling at Sadar 19 seers and in the subdivisions from 16 to 20 seers per rupee.

**Faridpur.**—No rain. Weather foggy. State and prospects of crops good. Harvesting of *aman* nearly over. Common rice sells at 17 seers per rupee.

**Backergunge.**—Rainfall nil. Weather rather warm. Prospects of crops good. Common rice sells at 12 seers (old) and 16 seers (new) per rupee.

**Tippera.**—No rain. Weather rather warm. *Roro* being transplanted. *Rabi* doing well. Average price of common rice 16½ seers per rupee.

**Noakhali.**—No rain. Weather warm and sometimes cloudy. Prospects of crops good. No cattle-disease. Fodder and water sufficient. Price of common rice stationary.

**Chittagong.**—No rain. Sowing of *rabi* crops in progress. Water and fodder sufficient. Common rice sells at 18 seers per rupee.

**Patna.**—No rain. Harvesting of paddy nearly completed; threshing going on. *Rabi* doing well. Cutting and pressing of sugarcane continue. Poppy promises well. Fodder and water for cattle sufficient. Common rice in Patna sells at 17½ seers per rupee.

**Gaya.**—No rain. Harvesting of paddy going on. *Rabi* and poppy doing well. Common rice selling at 14 seers per rupee.

**Shahabad.**—No rain. Standing crops doing well. Paddy being threshed. Fodder and water abundant. Hundred and five cases of cattle-disease in Sasaram. Rice at Sadar 12 to 15 seers per rupee.

**Saran.**—Rainfall nil. Weather cool with west wind. Prospects of *rabi* and poppy continue good. Showers wanted. Common rice sells at 14 seers 7 chitaks, and *makai* at 15 seers per rupee.



**Champaran.**—No rain. Rain much wanted. All cold-weather crops, including poppy, doing well. Poppy being weeded. Price of common rice  $14\frac{1}{2}$  seers and of maize  $17\frac{1}{2}$  seers per rupee.

**Muzaffarpur.**—No rain. Standing crops doing well. Prices are—Common rice  $14\frac{1}{2}$  seers, wheat 13 seers, barley 18 seers, *makai*  $15\frac{1}{2}$  seers, gram 16 seers, *rahar* 16 seers, and *marua* 20 seers per rupee.

**Darbhanga.**—No rain. Weather cool. *Rabi* doing well. Fodder and water sufficient. Cattle-disease reported from Madhubani. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs.	
Sadar	...	...	...	14	} per rupee.
Samastipur	...	...	...	17	
Madhubani	...	...	...	$16\frac{1}{2}$	

**Monghyr.**—No rain. Weather cold. Threshing of winter rice and pressing of sugarcane continue. Prospects of poppy and other standing crops hopeful. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs. ch.	
Sadar	...	...	...	14 9	} per rupee.
Beguserai	...	...	...	16	
Jamui	...	...	...	16	

**Bhagalpur.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter rice practically finished. Sugarcane pressing continues. *Rabi* prospects good. Cattle-disease in North Supaul. Prices beginning to rise.

**Purnea.**—Rainfall nil. Weather cold. Harvesting of *aghani* rice finished. Mustard, tobacco and *rabi* crops doing well. Prospects good. No cattle-disease reported. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs.	
Sadar	...	...	...	15	} per rupee.
Kishanganj	...	...	...	18	
Araria	...	...	...	19	

**Malda.**—No rain. Weather seasonable. Harvesting and threshing of winter rice nearly completed. *Kalai* is being gathered in some places. Mustard and other *rabi* crops doing well. Common rice sells at 16 seers per rupee. Cattle-disease reported from Shibganj. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Sonthal Parganas.**—No rain. Rice harvest over. *Rabi* crops doing well. Average price of rice 15 seers and of maize  $20\frac{1}{2}$  seers per rupee. Cattle-disease in Rajmahal. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Cuttack.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *guru sarad* going on. *Arhar* and sugarcane being cut. *Dalua* and tobacco doing well. Condition of cattle generally good. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs. ch.	
Cuttack	...	...	...	14 7	} per rupee.
Jajpur	...	...	...	17 0	
Kendrapara	...	...	...	18 6	
Banki	...	...	...	17 9	

**Balasore.**—No rain. *Sarad* harvesting and sugarcane pressing continue. *Rabi* crops ripening. Cotton growing well. Rice sells at  $17\frac{1}{2}$ , 15, and 18 seers per rupee in the interior, Balasore, and Bhadrak respectively. Cattle-disease reported from Balasore and Basudebpur Circles. Fodder and water sufficient.

**Angul.**—No rain. For want of rain the *rabi* crops have suffered greatly. Harvesting of *rabi* and pressing of sugarcane in progress. Common rice sells at 15 seers per rupee in Angul and 9 seers in Khondmals.

**Puri.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. *Sarad*, *arhar*, and *kulthi* are being harvested. Sugarcane being pressed. *Dalua* being re-planted. Winter *mandia*, *mung*, and other miscellaneous crops thriving. Rain wanted for *rabi* crops. Test-works opened at Tua. Fodder and water sufficient. Common rice sells as follows:—

				Srs. ch.	
Sadar	...	...	...	17 1	} per rupee.
Khurda	...	...	...	17 1	
Interior of district	...	...	...	17 4	

**Hazaribagh.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Sugarcane pressing in progress. Common rice sells at Sadar 12 seers and at Giridih 14 seers per rupee.

**Ranchi.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Harvesting of *sirguja* nearly finished. Rice sells at Ranchi 10 seers and in the interior 13 seers per rupee. Cattle-disease continues. Fodder and water available.

**Palamau.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Sugarcane pressing continues. Early-sown *rabi* still doing well. Cattle-disease continues in places. Fodder and water sufficient. Prices at Sadar are—Rice 11 seers 13 chitaks, gram 16 seers 5 chitaks, wheat and *makai* 13½ seers, and barley 16 seers 14 chitaks per rupee.

**Manbhum.**—Rainfall nil. Weather seasonable. Winter rice an average crop. *Rabi* crops promise well. Cattle-disease reported from thanas Purulia and Para. Fodder and water sufficient. Average price of common rice at Sadar 14 seers, and at Gobindpur 13 seers per rupee. Supply sufficient.

**Singhbhum.**—Rainfall nil. *Rabi* needs rain. Rice sells at 15 seers 10 chitaks per rupee.

**General Summary.**—There was no rain during the week. The winter rice is nearly all harvested and is now being threshed. The pressing of sugarcane is going on. The prospects of the *rabi*, poppy and other cold-weather crops are good except in parts of the Chota Nagpur Division and in Angul. Rain is wanted for the *rabi* crops. The price of common rice is practically stationary, the variations reported being very slight and confined to a few districts only. Cattle are generally in good condition, and there is no want of fodder anywhere. Cases of cattle-disease continue to be reported from some districts. Test-works have been opened at Tua in Puri.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,  
F. A. SLACK,

*Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.*

REVENUE DEPARTMENT,  
The 9th January 1900.



## PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head

Number.	DISTRICTS.	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN														
		WHEAT.			BARLEY.			RICE, BEST SORT.			RICE, COMMON.			JOWAR OR CHOLU. (Sorghum Vulgare.)		
		Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	BENGAL.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.
BUDDWAN DIVISION.	1 Burdwan	12 8	12 8	14 8	...	...	...	13 0	12 8	13 0	14 4	15 8	16 0	...	...	...
	2 Birbhum	13 4	13 8	15 0	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	12 0	15 0	15 0	18 0	...	...	...
	3 Bankura	10 0	10 0	13 12	...	...	...	10 0	10 0	13 12	16 4	16 0	20 0	...	...	...
	4 Midnapore	11 0	11 0	{ 12 8 to 14 0 }	...	...	...	10 0	11 0	11 8	12 8	14 0	{ Old 16 8 New 18 0 }	...	...	...
	5 Hooghly	10 0	10 0	14 0	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	8 0	12 8	13 0	14 0	...	...	...
	6 Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 9 8 19 8 New 11 8 12 0 }	...	9 14	{ 13 0 113 0 New 15 8 16 0 }	...	13 10	...	...	...
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.	7 24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0	8 0	10 12	12 8	14 8	New. 15 0	...	...	...
	8 Calcutta	10 0	10 0	13 0	16 0	16 0	17 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	11 6	11 6	12 4	...	...	17 12
	9 Nadia	16 0	16 0	13 5	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	6 2	13 7	13 7	15 9	...	...	...
	10 Murshidabad	{ 17 0 13 0 }	{ Jama li. 17 0 Ganga jali. 13 0 }	{ 20 0 ...	...	26 0	28 0	15 0	14 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	18 0	...	...	...
	11 Jessore	10 0	9 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	14 0	10 8	12 0	11 4	16 0	18 0	18 0	...	...	...
	12 Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 0	13 0	14 0	16 0	16 0	17 0	...	...	...
RAJSHAH DIVISION.	13 Rajshahi	15 0	15 0	19 8	27 0	27 0	30 0	10 8	12 12	15 0	{ New. 16 8 Old 14 4 }	18 0	18 0	...	...	...
	14 Dinajpur	13 0	13 0	16 0	12 8	12 8	16 0	13 0	12 0	14-5-24.	18 0	19 0	21-9-34.	...	...	...
	15 Jalpaiguri	10 0	10 0	12 0	...	...	...	5 4	5 0	5 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	...	...	...
	16 Darjeeling	7 0	7 0	9 0	8 0	8 0	10 0	5 8	5 8	5 0	13 0	13 0	16 0	...	...	...
	17 Rangpur	13 0	13 0	11 0	...	...	...	9 0	9 0	8 4	13 8	13 8	15 8	...	...	...
	18 Bogra	7 8	9 0	15 0	...	...	...	12 0	9 12	9 0	18 12	19 12	24 0	...	...	...
DACCA DIVISION.	19 Pabna	17 4	17 4	16 8	35 0	35 0	22 0	6 10	6 10	7 0	16 4	18 0	18 12	...	...	...
	20 Dacca	10 0	9 2	13 0	32 0	32 0	26 0	10 8	10 8	11 10	18 0	18 0	19 0	...	...	...
	21 Mymensingh	10 0	10 0	13 8	...	...	...	14 0	14 0	10 0	18 0	16 0	13 0	...	...	...
	22 Faridpur	18 0	19 0	18 0	40 0	38 0	20 0	6 0	6 0	8 0	16 0	16 0	20 0	...	...	...
	23 Backergunge	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 15 0 15 0 New rice. 12 0 11 8 Old rice.	...	14 8	16 0	16 0	16 0	...	...	...

- A. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Kalna 10 seers 10 chittacks; Katwa return not received; Raniganj 10½ seers.
- B. At Rampur Hat the retail price of salt is 11 seers 11 chittacks per rupee.
- C. At Vishnupur the retail price of salt is 9½ seers per rupee.
- D. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Contai 11 seers; Tamluk 11 seers; Ghatal 11½ seers.
- E. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Serampore return not received; Jahanabad 10 seers 9 chittacks.
- F. At Ulubaria the retail price of salt is 10 seers 10½ chittacks per rupee.
- G. In the marts in the interior of the district the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Chetla 10½ seers; Barasat 11½ seers; Baduria 10½ seers; Magra Hat 9½ seers.
- H. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Kushtia (Bahadurkhali) 10½ seers (panga); Chuadanga 14½ seers (panga); Meherpur 10 seers (karkatch); Ranagi at 11 seers (crushed).
- I. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Lalbagh 11 seers; Jangipur 10 seers; Kandi 11 seers.
- J. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are:—Jhenida 10 seers; Magura 9½ seers; Bangaon 10 seers 10 chittacks; Narail 10 seers.



SEERS OF 80 TOLAHS.

[illegible]

GRAM, CHANA, CHHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA. ( <i>Cicer arietinum.</i> )						INDIAN-CORN OR MAIZE. ( <i>Zea mays.</i> )						ARHAR OR THUR, CADJAN PEA. ( <i>Cajanus Indicus.</i> )					
Present return.		Next preceding re- turn.		Corresponding re- turn of last year.		Present return.		Next preceding return.		Corresponding return of last year.		Present return.		Next preceding return.		Corresponding return of last year.	
S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.	S.	Ch.
16	0	13	8	20	0	...	...	...	...	12	0	12	8	14	4	...	...
14	4	13	8	18	0	...	...	...	...	10	0	9	0	...	...	...	...
12	8	12	0	14	0	...	...	...	...	10	0	10	0	12	0	...	...
14	8	14	0	15	0	...	...	...	...	12	0	9	0	...	...	...	...
12	0	12	0	16	0	...	...	...	...	8	0	8	0	11	0	...	...
15	8	16	0	15	0	...	...	...	...	10	8	11	0	12	4	...	...
14	0	14	8	18	8	...	...	...	...	11	0	10	8	14	0	...	...
14	8	14	8	16	0	13	0	13	0	26	0	10	10	10	0	12	4
18	8	20	0	22	13	...	...	...	...	10	0	10	0	...	...	...	...
20	0	26	0	26	0	...	...	...	...	11	2	11	0	...	...	...	...
16	0	16	0	16	0	...	...	...	...	9	0	8	0	...	...	...	...
10	0	10	0	13	0	...	...	...	...	10	0	10	0	11	0	...	...
18	0	17	4	24	0	...	...	...	...	13	8	16	8	...	...	...	...
13	8	13	8	19	0	...	...	...	...	8	4	8	4	...	...	...	...
14	0	14	0	16	0	...	...	...	...	9	8	9	8	12	0	...	...
8	0	8	0	11	0	20	0	20	0	22	0	6	8	6	8	8	0
13	0	13	0	16	0	13	8	13	8	24	0	10	0	10	0	9	0
13	8	12	12	18	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	4	14	4	16	8	...	...	...	...	9	0	9	12	12	0	...	...
16	0	11	8	15	0	...	...	...	...	10	0	10	0	14	0	...	...
9	0	9	0	8	0	...	...	...	...	8	0	8	0	10	0	...	...
20	0	21	0	21	0	...	...	...	...	8	0	8	0	...	...	...	...
9	0	9	0	13	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## Quarters Station Bazars of the Districts of Bengal on the 31st December 1899.

SALT.			WHOLESALE PRICES PER MAUND OF 40 SEERS.			AVERAGE WAGES PER MONTH.									DISTRICTS.	Number.	
			SALT.			UNSKILLED LABOUR— ABLE-BODIED AGRICULTURAL LABOURER.			SYCH OR HORSE- KEEPER.			SKILLED LABOUR— COMMON MASON, CARPENTER OR BLACKSMITH.					
Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.			
S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.			
A	11 8	12 0	Crushed.	3 4 0	3 5 0	9 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 0	6 4	12 0	14 0	13 4	BURDWAN DIVISION.		
B	10 8	10 8	8 13 10	6 3 10	6 3 10	6 0	6 0	6 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	7 8	7 8	7 8		Burdwan.	1
C	10 0	10 0	Panga.	4 0 0	4 0 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	12 0	12 0	12 0		Birbhum.	2
D	11 0	10 8	Panga.	3 8 0	3 8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	5 0	12 0	9 0	9 0		Bankura.	3
E	10 0	10 0	Crushed.	3 12 0	3 12 0	15 0	11 4		7 0	7 0		12 0	12 0	12 0		Midnapore.	4
F	10 12	10 10	9 13 6	3 7 0	3 8 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	20 0	16 0	16 0		Hooghly.	5
G	10 8	10 11	Panga.	3 6 0	3 7 0	11 4	10 0	9 6	7 8	7 0	7 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	Howrah.	6	
H	11 0	10 0	Panga.	3 5 0	3 6 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	18 0	18 0	18 0	24-Parganas.	7	
I	11 0	11 0	Karkatch.	3 6 0	3 6 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	Calcutta.	8	
J	9 2	9 4	Panga.	3 12 0	3 14 0				6 0	6 0	6 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	Nadia.	9	
K	10 0	10 0	Panga.	3 12 0	3 12 0				7 0	7 0	7 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	Murshidabad.	10	
L	9 12	9 12	Panga.	3 13 4	3 13 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	5 0	5 0	5 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	Jessore.	11	
M	10 0	10 0	Panga.	3 10 6	3 11 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	Khulna.	12	
N	8 8	8 8	Panga.	4 12 0	4 12 0				9 0	9 0	9 0	30 0	30 0	30 0	Rajshahi.	13	
O	10 0	10 0	Panga.	4 0 0	4 0 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	5 0	5 0	5 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	Dinajpur.	14	
P	9 12	9 12	Panga.	3 13 6	3 14 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	Jalpaiguri.	15	
Q	10 0	10 0	Panga.	3 10 0	3 10 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	Darjeeling.	16	
R	9 8	9 8	Panga.	4 0 0	4 0 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	Rangpur.	17	
S	10 0	10 0	Panga.	3 10 0	3 12 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	Bogra.	18	
T	10 0	10 0	Panga.	3 10 0	3 12 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	Pabna.	19	
															Dacca.	20	
															Mymensingh.	21	
															Faridpur.	22	
															Backergunge.	23	

K. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Bagerhat 10½ seers ; Satkhira 11½ seers.

L. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Nator 10½ seers ; Naugaon 9 seers 10 chittacks.

M. In the Alipur Duars the retail price of salt is 8 seers per rupee.

N. The price of salt at Kurseong is Rs. 4-8 per maund and at Siliguri Rs. 4-4 per maund.

O. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Gaibanda 10 seers ; Nilphamari 10 seers ; Kurigram return not received.

P. At Sirajganj the retail price of salt is 11½ seers per rupee.

Q. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Madanganj 11 seers 13 chittacks ; Manikganj return not received ; Mirkadam 11 seers.

R. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Kishorganj 10 seers ; Jamalpur 10 seers ; Kaganari 8 seers ; Netrokona 9½ seers.

S. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Goalundo 10 seers ; Madaripur 10½ seers.

T. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Pirojpur 8 seers ; Patunakhali 9 seers ; Bhola 9 seers.



## PRICES-CURRENT (retail) of Food-grains and Salt in the Head-quarter

Number	DISTRICTS.	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN															
		WHEAT.			BARLEY.			RICE, BEST SORT.			RICE, COMMON.			JOWAR OR CHOLUR (Sorghum Vulgare).			
		Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	
BENGAL—concluded.		S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.	24	Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 0	11 0	13 5	16 0	16 13	18 13	...	...	...
	25	Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 0	11 0	10 10	17 0	17 0	18 0	...	...	...
	26	Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 4	10 8	12 8	15 0	16 0	15 0	...	...	...
BIHAR.																	
PATNA DIVISION.	27	Patna	16 0	15 0	21 0	23 0	22 0	35 0	14 0	14 0	15 0	17 8	18 8	21 8	22 0	21 0	43 0
	28	Gaya	14 0	13 8	19 0	18 8	20 0	35 0	12 0	10 0	11 0	14 4	15 0	21 0	...	14 0	24 0
	29	Shahabad	{ 12 8 and 13 0 }	{ 13 0 }	{ 18 0 and 18 8 }	{ 20 0 and 21 0 }	{ 18 8 and 21 0 }	{ 21 8 and 22 0 }	{ 7 8 and 8 0 }	{ 6 8 and 7 0 }	{ 15 0 and 16 0 }	{ 16 0 and 17 0 }	{ 18 0 and 19 0 }	{ 21 0 and 22 0 }	{ 22 0 and 23 0 }	{ 24 0 and 25 0 }	{ 26 0 and 27 0 }
	30	Saran	12 8	12 4	18 0	18 0	30 0	10 0	8 0	11 0	13 8	15 9	17 5	...	...	...	...
	31	Champanan	14 8	14 0	16 0	16 0	30 0	10 0	8 0	11 0	13 8	15 9	17 5	...	...	...	...
	32	Muzaffarpur	14 0	14 4	19 0	18 0	35 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	14 12	14 8	15 0	...	...	...	...
BHAGALPUR DIVISION	33	Darbhanga	11 0	11 0	16 0	16 0	25 0	9 0	9 8	11 0	14 0	13 8	14 0	...	...	...	...
	34	Monghyr	14 10	14 0	16 0	...	20 0	18 0	12 8	10 8	11 0	15 0	12 8	16 0	...	...	...
	35	Bhagalpur	15 4	15 4	17 12	21 8	21 8	27 12	13 14	13 14	12 10	17 8	17 12	19 0	...	...	...
	36	Purnea (Kasba)	14 0	16 0	17 0	...	...	...	16 0	17 0	16 0	18 0	18 0	20 0	...	...	...
	37	Malda (English bazar). *	...	13 12	20 0	...	...	...	12 0	10 0	10 0	16 0	16 0	18 0	...	...	...
	38	Sonthal Parganas.	11 0	11 0	14 8	19 0	19 0	25 0	12 0	11 0	13 8	14 0	15 0	23 0	...	...	...
ORISSA.																	
ORISSA DIVISION.	39	Cuttack	10 8	9 3	11 3	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	10 8	15 12	15 12	15 1	...	...	...
	40	Balasore	13 0	13 0	13 0	11 8	11 0	10 8	13 0	12 0	13 0	15 0	14 0	16 0	...	...	...
	41	Puri	8 8	9 8	10 8	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	7 14	17 1	17 1	15 12	...	...	...
CHOTA NAGPUR.																	
CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION.	42	Hazaribagh	11 8	13 0	12 0	16 0	18 0	24 0	8 0	8 0	6 0	12 0	12 4	17 8	...	...	...
	43	Ranchi	{ 7 12 to 11 0 }	{ 7 12 to 11 8 }	{ 8 8 to 14 0 }	...	...	18 0	8 0	8 8	{ 8 0 to 13 0 }	{ 10 8 to 12 0 }	{ 12 12 to 14 0 }	{ 19 8 to 21 0 }	...	...	...
	44	Palamanu	12 6	12 14	16 14	16 14	18 0	30 6	10 11	11 4	18 9	11 13	12 6	20 0	...	...	...
	45	Manbhum	12 0	10 0	14 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	10 0	9 8	15 0	13 8	14 8	22 8	16 0	18 0	23 0
	46	Singhbhum	12 0	12 0	8 0	...	...	...	14 0	14 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	20 0	...	...	...

U. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Brahmanbaria 10 seers ; Chandpur 9 seers.

V. At Feni Hat the retail price of salt is 9 seers per rupee.

W. At Cox's Bazar the retail price of salt is 8½ seers per rupee.

X. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Barh 10½ seers ; Bihar 10 seers ; Dinapur 10 seers.

Y. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Jahanabad 10 seers 10 chittacks ; Nawada 10 seers ; Aurangabad return not received.

Z. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Buxar return not received ; Bhabua 10 seers ; Sasaram 10½ seers.

a. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Siwan 11 seers 3 chittacks ; Gopalganj (Mirganj) 12½ seers.

b. At Bettiah the retail price of salt is 10 seers per rupee.

c. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Hajipur 10 seers ; Sitamarhi 9½ seers.

CALCUTTA,

The 9th January 1900

OF 80 TOLARS.

[illegible]

GRAM, CHANA, CHHOLA, KADALAY OR SUNAGA. ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> .)			INDIAN-CORN OR MAIZE. ( <i>Zeamays</i> .)			ARHAR OR TUR CADJAN PEAS ( <i>Cajanus indic</i> .)		
Present return.	Next preceding re- turn.	Corresponding re- turn of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Cl.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 0	12 0	12 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 0	10 4	13 0	...	...	...	8 0	8 0	...
20 0	20 0	27 0	19 0	19 0	35 0	14 0	14 0	...
18 0	18 0	28 0	...	...	35 0	11 0	10 0	15 0
16 0	16 0	{ 24 0 and 25 0 }	...	16 0	{ 28 0 and 31 0 }	12 0	16 0	...
16 8	17 8	24 8	15 8	15 6	28 8	14 8	12 0	16 12
15 8	15 0	21 0	17 0	17 0	26 8	11 0	11 0	...
17 0	16 8	25 0	16 4	16 12	30 0	11 4	11 0	...
14 0	14 0	19 0	15 8	15 8	25 0	10 0	10 0	...
17 14	20 0	22 0	...	13 8	33 0	17 14	14 8	13 10
20 4	20 4	21 8	20 4	20 4	40 0	11 4	11 6	...
20 0	18 0	...	...	...	...	9 0	9 0	...
18 0	20 0	22 0	...	...	...	11 0	10 0	...
16 8	13 0	21 8	19 0	19 0	38 0	17 0	16 0	...
Biri or kalai.			...	...	...	19 11	17 1	19 11
18 6	17 1	15 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chhola.			...	...	...	8 0	8 8	10 8
13 0	13 0	14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biri.			...	...	...	10 8	11 2	...
16 0	116 0	14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 6	15 12	14 7	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 0	16 0	22 0	14 0	14 0	23 0	9 0	9 0	...
14 0	14 0	17 0	16 0	16 0	24 0	8 0	8 0	10 0
15 0	15 0	18 0						
15 12	15 5	27 0	13 8	14 1	37 2	...	10 2	...
14 0	12 8	18 0	...	16 0	...	11 0	10 0	...
12 0	12 0	9 0	13 0	18 0	...	10 0	10 0	10 0



## Station Bazars of the Districts of Bengal on the 31st December 1899—(concluded).

WHOLESALE PRICES PER MAUND OF 40 SEERS.						AVERAGE WAGES PER MONTH.												DISTRICTS.	Numl or.
SALT.			SALT.			UNSKILLED LABOUR— ABLE-BODIED AGRICULTURAL LABOURER.			SYCE OR HORSE- KEEPER.			SKILLED LABOUR— COMMON MASON, CARPENTER OR BLACKSMITH.							
Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.		
S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	BENGAL—concluded.	
U	10 0	10 0	Panga.	8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	10 0	8 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	15 0	15 0	15 0		Tippera.	24
V	10 0	10 0	Panga.	9 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	10 0	10 0	10 0		Noakhali.	25
W	10 4	10 8	Panga.	10 8	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	8 0	9 0	9 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	20 0	15 0	20 0		Chittagoag.	26
X	11 0	11 0	Panga.	11 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	3 8 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 8	4 8	4 8	6 0	7 0	6 0		BIHAR.	
Y	10 8	10 12		10 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 12 0	3 8	5 0	5 0	3 0	3 8	3 8	6 0	8 0	7 0		Patna.	27
Z	10 8	10 0		10 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 11	3 12	3 12	4 0	4 8	4 8	12 0	10 0	10 0		Gaya.	28
a	10 12	10 12		10 12	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 12	3 12	3 12	4 0	4 0	4 0	7 8	7 8	7 8		Shahabad.	29
b	10 8	10 8		10 8	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	10 0	10 0	10 0		Saran.	30
c	11 8	11 8	Crushed.	11 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	6 0	7 0	7 0		Champaran.	31
d	10 8	10 8		10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 12	3 12	3 12	4 0	4 0	4 0	12 0	9 6	9 6		Muzaffarpur.	32
e	11 0	10 0	Panga.	10 0	3 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	5 0	4 0	6 0	7 8	6 0		Darbhanga.	33
f	10 0	10 0	Panga.	10 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	5 0	5 0	5 0	6 0	6 0	6 0		Monghyr.	34
g	10 8	10 8	Panga.	10 9	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 11	4 11	4 11	4 0	4 0	4 0	12 0	12 0	12 0		Bhagalpur	35
h	10 0	10 0	Karkatch.	9 8	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	15 0	15 0	15 0		Purnea (Kasba).	36
i	10 0	10 0	Crushed.	10 8	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0	3 12	3 12	5 0	5 0	5 0	9 6	11 4	9 6		Malda.	37
j	10 12	10 12	Karkatch.	10 12	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 0	5 0	5 0	7 8	7 8	7 8		Sonthal Parganas.	38
k	11 0	11 4	Panga.	11 8	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 9 0	5 10	5 0	5 10	4 0	4 0	4 0	18 12	18 12	18 12		ORISSA.	
l	13 4	13 4	Karkatch.	13 8	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	6 0	4 8	6 0	6 0	5 8	6 0	9 0	7 8	9 0		Cuttack.	39
m	9 0	9 0	Panga.	9 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	4 12	5 0	5 0	7 8	6 8	6 8		Balasore.	40
n	9 8	9 8	Panga.	9 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	3 0	4 0	3 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	8 0	8 0	8 0		Puri.	41
o	9 4	9 0	...	...	...	...	6-1-6	6-1-6	6-1-6	4 0	4 0	4 0	7 8	7 8	7 8		CHOTA NAGPUR.		
p	10 8	10 8	Panga.	10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	4 11	4 11	4 11	6 0	6 0	6 0	11 4	11 4	11 4		Hazaribagh.	42
q	10 0	10 0		7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	12 0	12 0	12 0		Ranchi.	43
r																		Palamau.	44
s																		Manbhum.	45
t																		Singhbhum.	46

- d. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Madhubani 11½ seers; Samastipur return not received.  
e. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Begusarai 11 seers; Jamui 10½ seers.  
f. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Banka 10 seers; Madhipura 9½ seers; Supaul 10 seers.  
g. In the Kishanganj and Araria subdivisions the retail price of salt is 9 seers per rupee.  
h. At Balia Nawabganj the retail price of salt is 10 seers per rupee.  
i. In the subdivisions the retail prices of salt per rupee are :—Deoghur 10½ seers (panga); Godda 10 seers; Jamtara 11 seers (crushed) Pakour 11½ seers (karkatch); Rajmahal return not received.  
j. In the Jajpur and Kendrapara subdivisions the retail price of salt (panga) is 9 seers per rupee.  
k. At Bhadrak the retail price of salt is 10½ seers per rupee.  
l. At Khurda the retail price of salt is 12 seers per rupee.  
m. At Gobindipur the retail price of salt is 10 seers 10 chittacks per rupee.

Published for general information.

F. A. SLACK,  
Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

## PRICES-CURRENT (wholesale) of Food-grains, Firewood, &amp;c.

Number.	MARTS.												
		RICE (BEST SORT).			COMMON RICE ( <i>mota chaul</i> ).			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> ).			BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> ).		
		Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
1	Calcutta ...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	3 4 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	2 6 0	2 4 0	2 1 0
2	Burdwan ...	2 15 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	2 12 0	2 8 0	2 8 0	3 4 0	3 4 0	...	...	...	...
3	Midnapore ...	3 12 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Pabna ...	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 11 3	2 7 3	2 3 3	2 2 0	2 5 0	2 5 0	2 6 9	...	...	...
5	Rangpur ...	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 6 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 8 0	...	...	...
6	Dacca ...	3 8 0	2 4 0	3 4 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 0 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	2 14 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 0
7	Chittagong ...	3 12 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	2 12 0	2 8 0	2 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Patna ...	2 12 0	2 12 0	2 9 0	2 3 6	2 1 6	1 14 0	2 7 0	2 10 0	1 13 0	1 11 0	1 12 0	1 1 0
9	Muzaffarpur ...	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	2 9 3	2 9 3	2 10 6	2 12 0	2 10 6	2 1 9	2 1 6	2 1 6	1 2 3
10	Bhagalpur ...	2 14 6	2 14 6	3 3 0	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 1 9	2 10 0	2 11 0	2 4 0	1 14 0	1 14 0	1 7 0
11	Cuttack ...	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 2	2 5 6	2 5 6	2 4 3	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 4 6	...	...	...
12	Ranchi ...	5 0 0	4 11 0	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \ 1 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 5 \ 0 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	3 13 0	3 2 0	2 0 9	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \ 10 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 5 \ 2 \ 6 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \ 7 \ 6 \\ \text{to} \\ 5 \ 2 \ 6 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2 \ 13 \ 6 \\ \text{to} \\ 4 \ 11 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	...	...	...

CALCUTTA,  
The 9th January 1900.

BIRI OR CHOLUM ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> ).			BAJRA OR CUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> ).			MARUA OR RAGI ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> ).			GRAM, CHANA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> ).		
Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.		Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
...	2 2 0		3 12 0	4 0 0	2 4 0	...	...	...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 4 0
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2 8 0	2 12 0	2 0 0
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2 13 9	2 12 9	2 6 6
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2 8 0	3 2 0	2 8 0
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 0 0
1 13 0	0 14 6		...	...	...	...	...	...	1 15 0	1 15 0	1 7 0
...	...		...	...	...	1 14 6	1 14 6	1 7 3	2 3 6	2 4 6	1 9 6
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	1 15 6	1 15 6	1 13 9
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	Biri or kalai.		
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 6	2 2 9	2 5 6
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10 6	2 10 6	2 3 6
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 5 3



PRICES PER MAUND

INDIAN-CORN OR MAIZE ( <i>Zea mays</i> ).			ARHAR DAL OR THUR— CADJAN PEA ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> ).			LINSEED.			MUSTARD AND RAPESEED.		
Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
2 12 0	2 12 0	1 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 0 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
...	...	...	3 5 0	3 8 0	3 2 0	...	...	...	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 14 0	4 4 0 to 4 12 0	4 8 0	3 12 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 12 0	2 14 0
...	...	...	4 6 0	4 1 0	3 2 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 8 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 0 0
2 12 0	2 12 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 12 0
...	...	...	3 12 0	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
2 1 0	2 1 0	1 1 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	...	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 4 0	3 14 0	4 3 0	3 4 0
2 5 10½	2 4 6	1 5 3	3 5 3	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 14 6	1 15 6	1 0 0	3 8 6	3 8 6	...	4 6 0	5 8 0	3 8 0	4 6 0	5 8 0	3 4 0
...	...	...	1 14 6	2 2 9	1 14 6	...	...	...	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0
...	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	5 14 9	5 14 9	3 4 0

## STANDARD SEERS.

TIL OR JINJILI SEED.			SUGAR (RAW).			COTTON, CLEANED.			JUTE.		
Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	
A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 0	4 8 0	4 2 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 2 0	16 0 0	16 0 0	16 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0
...	...	...	4 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	14 0 0	...	...	...
...	...	...	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	18 0 0 to 20 0 0	18 0 0 to 20 0 0	18 0 0	...	...	...
...	...	...	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	24 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	4 10 0
...	...	...	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 4 0
...	...	...	6 4 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 0 0
...	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0	14 8 0	18 8 0	...	...	...
12 0	3 14 0	3 4 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 8 0
...	...	...	2 9 3	2 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	14 0 0	...	...	...
4 0	3 10 0	3 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 8 0	24 8 0	24 8 0	24 8 0	...	...	...
...	...	...	4 0 0 to 4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0 to 5 6 6	22 12 0	22 12 0	17 12 0	...	...	...

GHI (CLARIFIED BUTTER).			TOBACCO LEAF.			HIDES (COW).			GRASS.		
Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
35 0 0	35 0 0	34 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	250 0 0	250 0 0	245 0 0	0 12 0	0 13 0	0 14
32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32 0 0	32 8 0	36 0 0	Madhakali. { 7 8 0   7 8 0   6 0 0 } Pulta. { 9 12 0   9 8 0   8 4 0 }			Uncleaned hides, per piece— { 0 12 0   0 12 0   0 12 0 } { to 2 8 0   to 2 8 0   to 2 6 0 } Cleaned hides, per piece— { 1 0 0   1 0 0   1 0 0 } { to 2 12 0   to 2 12 0   to 2 10 0 }			...	...	...
55 0 0	55 0 0	55 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	7 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 0 0	35 0 0	33 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	...	...	...	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 6
35 0 0	36 0 0	42 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4
45 0 0	45 0 0	40 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	10 0 0	18 8 0	18 8 0	20 0 0	...	...	...
29 0 0	29 0 0	28 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 4
29 1 6	29 1 6	32 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
36 0 0	40 0 0	32 0 0	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
28 8 0	29 0 0	36 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	0 8 11	0 8 11	0 8 1
29 8 0	27 13 0	32 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	per maund.			...	...	...
34 0 0	34 0 0	37 3 10	13 8 0	13 0 0	13 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2
						per piece.					



undermentioned Marts of Bengal on the 31st December 1899.

STRAW.			JUAR STALKS.			PRICES PER MAUND OF 40 STANDARD SEERS.												MARTS.																											
						IRON.			FIREWOOD.			SALT.																																	
Next preceding return.			Corresponding return of last year.			Present return.			Next preceding return.			Corresponding return of last year.			Present return.				Next preceding return.			Corresponding return of last year.																							
64			65			66			67			68			69				70			71			72			73			74			75			76			77			78		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.							
0 10 0	0 12 0	...	...	...	...	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 7 0	3 5 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	1. Calcutta.																														
0 4 0	0 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 9 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	3 4 6	3 4 0	3 5 0	2. Burdwan.																														
0 2 5	0 2 4	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3. Midnapore.																														
1 0 0	0 12 0	...	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	3 13 6	3 14 0	3 14 0	4. Pabna.																														
0 7 0	0 8 0	...	...	...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 3	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	5. Rangpur.																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	6. Dacca.																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	...	...	...	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	7. Chittagong.																														
...	0 4 0	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	3 8 0	8. Patna.																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 11 6	5 11 6	8 0 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	9. Muzaffarpur.																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	0 6 3	0 5 9	0 6 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	10. Bhagalpur.																														
0 9 6	0 6 0	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 6	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	11. Cuttack.																														
No fixed rate.	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	12. Ranchi.																														

F. A. SLACK,  
Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

## STOCKS OF RICE IN AND AROUND CALCUTTA.

No. 34 Statistics.—The following is published for general information.

F. A. SLACK,  
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

*Statement showing the Stocks of Rice in and around Calcutta during January 1900.*

NAMES OF MARTS.	STOCK IN HAND AS COMPILED ON—												
	1st week of Jan. 1899.	1st week of Feb. 1899.	1st week of March 1899.	1st week of April 1899.	1st week of May 1899.	1st week of June 1899.	1st week of July 1899.	1st week of August 1899.	1st week of Sept. 1899.	1st week of Oct. 1899.	1st week of Nov. 1899.	1st week of Dec. 1899.	1st week of Jan. 1900.
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.
Ballaghata	2,12,000	2,41,000	6,20,000	6,55,000	7,18,000	8,11,000	7,73,000	4,71,000	2,29,000	3,83,000	3,59,000	1,86,500	2,10,000
Ultadanga	46,500	55,500	73,000	75,500	77,500	77,000	70,000	52,000	46,000	59,700	36,500	26,000	82,700
Chitpur, Golabaree, Kumartooly, Haththola, and Chulpi Ghat.	2,88,500	2,95,000	3,95,000	3,48,500	3,83,500	3,16,500	3,00,500	2,97,000	2,63,600	2,37,700	2,34,500	1,51,200	2,04,300
Pathurighatta, Posta, and Jarabagan.	1,900	2,600	3,300	4,600	3,800	3,700	3,000	2,900	3,000	4,500	2,900	4,700	4,800
Talysunge, Chetia, Kidderpore, and Munshiganj.	1,82,000	1,88,700	1,75,000	1,69,000	1,85,500	1,59,000	1,73,000	1,74,300	1,62,000	1,50,800	1,47,500	1,16,600	1,42,100
Minor bazars (1)	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000
Old or retail shops (1)	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000
Ramkrishnapur*	95,700	1,09,000	1,37,200	1,42,000	1,38,000	1,24,500	96,500	87,000	1,26,500	1,11,500	1,07,000	1,36,200	1,18,000
Baidyabati, Nawabganj, Bhandrawar, and Chandernagore.†	52,657	14,256	18,776	1,287	1,594	1,872	869	1,131	2,534	2,152	11,469	11,075	2,037
Total	13,14,227	13,46,056	18,83,276	19,15,887	19,47,894	20,23,572	19,06,869	15,75,331	13,22,634	14,39,352	13,88,869	11,62,275	12,03,437
On Railway premises on both sides of the river.‡	22,384 (on 3rd Jan. 1899.)	16,348 (on 3rd Feb. 1899.)	25,082 (on 3rd March 1899.)	19,294 (on 3rd April 1899.)	5,458 (on 3rd May 1899.)	4,689 (on 3rd June 1899.)	838 (on 3rd July 1899.)	1,503 (on 3rd August 1899.)	4,325 (on 3rd Sept. 1899.)	3,875 (on 3rd Oct. 1899.)	16,645 (on 3rd Nov. 1899.)	40,201 (on 3rd Dec. 1899.)	27,937 (on 3rd Jan. 1900.)
On boats not yet unloaded—													
By Port Comm ssioners' returns.	37,842 (2nd to 4th Jan. 1899.)	68,148 (1st to 3rd Feb. 1899.)	47,082 (1st to 3rd March 1899.)	43,850 (1st to 3rd April 1899.)	24,983 (1st to 3rd May 1899.)	28,190 (1st to 3rd June 1899.)	20,576 (1st to 3rd July 1899.)	33,147 (1st to 3rd August 1899.)	27,333 (1st to 3rd Sept. 1899.)	51,534 (1st to 3rd Oct. 1899.)	39,900 (1st to 3rd Nov. 1899.)	34,697 (1st to 3rd Dec. 1899.)	51,539 (1st to 3rd Jan. 1900.)
By Canal returns	81,558 (2nd to 4th Jan. 1899.)	1,02,388 (1st to 3rd Feb. 1899.)	92,706 (1st to 3rd March 1899.)	41,311 (1st to 3rd April 1899.)	39,944 (1st to 3rd May 1899.)	29,697 (1st to 3rd June 1899.)	23,553 (1st to 3rd July 1899.)	38,400 (1st to 3rd August 1899.)	30,775 (1st to 3rd Sept. 1899.)	81,114 (1st to 3rd Oct. 1899.)	63,276 (1st to 3rd Nov. 1899.)	26,700 (1st to 3rd Dec. 1899.)	81,414 (1st to 3rd Jan. 1900.)
Grand total of Stocks	14,56,051	15,27,940	19,83,126	20,20,342	20,60,259	20,86,147	19,51,639	16,49,471	13,85,007	15,75,875	15,11,780	12,53,873	13,64,377

\* This mart is in the Howrah district, and the figures have been obtained by local enquiry.

† Figures furnished by the Collector of Hooghly.

‡ Ditto by the Railway authorities.

(1) Estimated as a constant quantity.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,  
The 9th January 1900.

F. A. SLACK,  
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



**Abstract of the Results of Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of December 1899.**

	Inches.	Date.	Hour.
The mean pressure of the month ... ..	30·018		
The average pressure of December from 24 years' registers ...	30·027		
The highest pressure in the month ... ..	30·179	11th	10
The lowest pressure in the month ... ..	29·874	31st	16
The range of pressure ... ..	0·305		
Hours.			
The total number of hours of bright sunshine during the month	221·9		
The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ...	332·8		
°			
The mean temperature of the month ... ..	65·2		
The average temperature of December from 24 years' registers	68·0		
The highest temperature in the month ... ..	84·1	7th	
The lowest temperature in the month ... ..	50·0	16th	
The range of temperature during the month ... ..	34·1		
The mean daily range of temperature ... ..	23·1		
The greatest range of temperature in one day ... ..	27·9	16th	
Per cent.			
The mean humidity of the month ... ..	75		
The average humidity of December from 24 years' registers ...	71		
Inches.			
The mean vapour tension of the month ... ..	0·453		
The average vapour tension of December from 9 years' registers	0·476		
The mean cloud proportion of the month ... ..	0·97		
The average cloud proportion of December from 22 years' registers	1·51		
Ins.			
The total rainfall of the month ... ..	Nil		
The total rainfall indicated by a Beckley's self-registering rain-gauge (mouth of the gauge about 52 feet above the ground)	Nil		
The average fall of December from 48 years' registers ...	0·23		
The greatest fall in 24 hours ... ..	Nil		
Days.			
The number of rainy days in the month ... ..	Nil		
The average number of rainy days in December from 24 years' registers ... ..	1		
°			
The mean maximum equilibrium temperature of solar radiation during the month ... ..	130·3		
The mean difference of sun and air temperatures ... ..	51·8		
The greatest sun temperature ... ..	138·1	4th	
The greatest excess of sun over air temperature ... ..	55·1	2nd & 4th	
The mean temperature of the nocturnal radiation thermometer on woollen cloth ... ..	47·3		
The mean depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature at 4 feet above the ground ... ..	8·4		
The greatest depression of the nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum air temperature ... ..	11·7	19th	
Miles.			
The mean movement of the wind per day ... ..	43·5		
The greatest movement of the wind in one day ... ..	97·0	12th	
The greatest movement of the wind in one hour ... ..	14·0	18th	1 to 2 P.M.

The number of hours with winds from each of the 8 points—

N. 175, N.E. 14, E. 19, S.E. 2, S. 9, S.W. 43, W. 43, N.W. 78, Calm 361.

The results of observations at the Alipore Observatory are not rigorously comparable with the registers of past years (at the Park Street Observatory). The barometer is about 3 feet higher at Alipore, and, other things being equal, reads therefore '003 lower. The diurnal range of temperature is also greater at Alipore, and the mean temperature apparently about 2·3 lower; and, finally, the thermometer which furnished the record of temperature at the Surveyor-General's Office during 20 years and upwards is found to read 0·6 higher than the Kew Standard thermometer, which is the standard of reference at the present Observatory.

G. W. KÜCHLER,

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,  
Calcutta, the 8th January 1900.

For Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India  
and Director-General of Indian Observatories.



**Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from  
31st December 1899 to 6th January 1900.**

Month.	Date.	Maximum in sun.	Number of hours of bright sunshine.	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr.	TEMPERATURE.				HYGROMETRY.				WIND.		Rain.	WEATHER.
					Mean.	Maximum.	Range.	Minimum.	Mean wet bulb.	Vapour tension.	Dew point.	Humidity.	Prevailing direction.	Miles recorded.		
1899.				Inches.	°	°		°	°	Inches	°	%			Inches	
Dec.	31st	131.6	8.1	29.931	65.6	80.3	25.9	54.4	60.1	0.450	56.0	75	WNW and calm	26	Nil	Clear.
1900.	1st	128.8	5.1	940	66.6	80.9	22.5	58.4	63.6	.552	61.7	86	WSW and calm...	19	"	Clear, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	2nd	130.7	6.7	.946	67.8	1.3	23.9	57.4	64.7	.573	62.8	85	WSW and calm ...	22	"	Partially cloudy, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	3rd	128.0	4.4	.941	70.8	81.5	16.8	64.7	68.3	.662	66.9	88	SSW and calm ...	21	"	Chiefly cloudy, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	4th	128.4	4.2	.958	70.7	79.6	13.5	66.1	68.0	.654	66.6	87	W by S and calm	30	"	Chiefly cloudy, $\Delta$ , $\equiv$ .
"	5th	131.3	7.8	30.007	67.1	80.2	23.3	56.9	61.1	.462	56.7	72	Variable and calm	22	"	Partially cloudy, $\Delta$ .
"	6th	130.3	6.9	29.938	67.5	80.1	20.7	59.4	62.3	.498	58.8	76	WNW and calm...	49	"	Partially cloudy, $\Delta$ .

The mean pressure of the seven days ... .. Inches. 29.952

The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 30.027

The total number of hours of bright sunshine ... .. Hours. 43.2

The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine ... .. 75.2

The mean temperature of the seven days ... .. 68.0

The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 67.2

The extreme variation of temperature ... .. 27.1

The maximum temperature ... .. 81.5

The highest velocity of the wind in one hour ... .. Miles. 8

The mean relative humidity ... .. % 81

The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 71

The total fall of rain from 31st December 1899 to 6th January 1900 ... .. Inches. Nil

The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 0.04

The total fall from 1st January 1899 to 6th January 1900 ... .. 71.95

The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, Surveyor-General's Office ... .. 65.28

The mean pressure, temperature, &c., are deduced from the traces of the Barograph and Thermograph.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard, Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground.

N.B.—The total rainfall from 1st January to 31st December 1899 ... .. Ins. 71.95

The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S.-G. Office ... .. 65.24

$\Delta$ , dew;  $\equiv$ , fog; o, overcast.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, GOVT. OF INDIA,  
Calcutta, the 8th January 1900.

G. W. KÜCHLER,  
for Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India  
and Director-General of Indian Observatories.

**IRRIGATION OPERATIONS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1899-1900.**  
**Areas leased for Irrigation up to end of November 1899.**

CIRCLE.	District.	Canal.	DETAILS OF AREAS LEASED.										Rainfall, 1899-1900.		REMARKS.						
			Estimated full discharge.	Average discharge in month.	Discharge utilised.	Approximate area of land irrigated during the year up to the end of the month.	Approximate area of land under irrigation up to the same date last year.	Season leases.					During month.	Up to end of month.							
								Long-term leases.	Kharif.	Rabi.	Sugarcane.	Bhadol.				Hot-weather.	Total.	Grand Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ORISSA	Cuttack	Taldanda, 1st reach	1,343	468	69	18,231	17,766	14,016	4,295	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,296	18,312	0-0	55-51	0-0	57-98	Kulsai.
		Ditto, 2nd "	666	148	91	36,054	33,504	24,683	11,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,421	36,054	0-0	35-60	0-0	42-00	Balia.
		Machgaon	776	318	228	52,830	52,000	46,972	5,848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,848	52,820	0-0	55-14	0-0	56-27	Jagatsingpur.
		Kendrapara	1,067	359	228	3,749	3,739	3,671	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	3,750	0-0	53-22	0-0	56-54	Kendrapara.
		Gobri	648	40	23	3,457	3,458	3,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,458	0-0	50-53	0-0	50-04	Marsaghal.
		Do. Extension	885	172	83	14,731	14,716	13,476	1,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,267	14,743	0-0	57-51	0-0	56-51	Kendrapara.
		High Level, Range I	608	309	37	92,804	92,286	22,283	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,283	0-0	55-00	0-0	58-53	Nurlang.
		Ditto	727	2	2	3,045	2,998	2,996	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3,046	0-0	No gauge.	0-0	56-33	Janapur.
		Jajpur Canal do. II	700	13	13	10,863	10,610	9,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,844	0-0	55-46	0-0	56-33	Jajpur.
		High Level, Range III	727	107	107	30,942	29,333	25,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,680	0-0	55-43	0-0	56-53	Akhoyapada.
SOUTH-WEST. BENGAL.	Midnapore	Total	.....	.....	.....	196,816	190,592	169,614	23,005	1	203	3,618	234	27,061	196,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Total of the corresponding period of last year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,720	3,610	.....	377	.....	238	4,925	183,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Midnapore	1,411	173-26	196-33	62,185	56,137	62,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,464	0-0	65-49	0-0	58-75	29 days discharging.
		Panchkura	522	9-23	7-69	2,404	4,428	6,507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,507	0-0	74-89	0-0	48-04	11 "
		Fidal Reaches, Ranges I & II	.....	.....	.....	131	1,395	1,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Total	.....	.....	.....	64,720	61,960	70,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Total of the corresponding period of last year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Western Main	4,842	1,961	844	21,720	25,821	13,980	4,639	11,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,712	30,692	.....	.....	.....	
		Buxar	1,826	566	544	97,246	101,613	66,975	7,885	21,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,041	108,016	.....	.....	.....	
		Patna and Gaya.	2,690	1,688	895	186,757	182,341	124,000	16,694	12,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,822	108,312	.....	.....	.....	
SONA	Shahabad	Patna	1,406	504	310	3,256	2,697	1,928	527	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,247	5,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Patna	.....	.....	.....	83,674	83,045	61,368	12,556	4,491	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,556	81,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Total	.....	.....	.....	380,653	396,527	272,231	42,601	51,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,009	115,998	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Total of the corresponding period of last year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294,246	21,873	39,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,739	84,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		GRAND TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	651,189	648,079	612,113	65,606	51,389	203	3,618	22,243	143,059	653,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Grand Total of the corresponding period of last year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600,164	25,483	39,622	377	.....	22,977	88,459	635,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* There are no separate leases for sugarcane on the Sone Canals. All leased fields of that crop now come under one of the other heads.

CALCUTTA,  
The 9th January 1900.

A. H. C. MACCARTHY,  
Under-Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

## CIRCULAR AND EASTERN CANALS.

*Approximate return of Traffic for the week ending Saturday, the 6th January 1900,  
as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

NATURE OF CARGO.	WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 6TH JANUARY 1900.			WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, THE 7TH JANUARY 1899.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
	No.	Mds.	Rs.	No.	Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy ...	1,550	1,92,050	2,959	1,372	2,03,635	3,152
Jute ...	104	46,300	770	201	1,09,400	1,738
Firewood ...	99	75,550	1,141	70	63,200	947
Other articles ...	792	1,71,625	2,335	664	1,42,675	2,067
Total ...	2,545	4,85,525	7,205	2,307	5,18,910	7,904



## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY.

*Abstract of Principal Commodities carried over the Eastern Bengal State Railway during the month of October 1899 as compared with the same month of the previous year.*

STAPLES.	1899.		1898.		Total.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Up.	Down.	Up.	Down.	1899.	1898.		
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Coal and Coke carried for the Public and Foreign Railways.	5,350	7,641	7,273	9,522	12,901	16,795	...	3,894
Cotton, raw ... ..	34	247	61	62	281	123	158	...
Cotton, manufactured—								
Twist and yarn, European ... ..	151	...	391	...	151	391	...	240
Ditto, Indian ... ..	149	115	228	184	264	412	...	148
Piece-goods, European ... ..	1,897	37	2,811	17	1,844	2,828	...	984
Ditto, Indian ... ..	32	2	88	39	34	127	...	93
Drugs and Chemicals—								
Intoxicating, other than opium ... ..	...	2	1	6	2	7	...	5
Non-intoxicating—								
Cinchona bark ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others ... ..	51	...	50	...	51	50	1	...
Dyes and Tans—								
Indigo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cutch ... ..	29	13	33	...	42	33	9	...
Turmeric ... ..	34	130	17	394	164	411	...	247
Alizarine and aniline dyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Al (Morinda Citrifolia) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others ... ..	5	...	20	...	5	20	...	15
Grain and pulse—								
Wheat ... ..	40	38	65	34	78	99	...	21
Paddy ... ..	837	2,545	693	1,298	3,382	1,991	1,391	...
Rice ... ..	1,927	6,991	2,519	2,973	8,915	5,402	3,426	...
Jowar and bajra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gram and pulse ... ..	1,076	8,651	1,720	824	9,727	2,544	7,183	...
Others ... ..	1	109	83	107	110	190	...	80
Hides and skins—								
Hides of cattle—								
Dressed or tanned ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raw ... ..	37	455	33	515	492	548	...	56
Skins of sheep, &c.—								
Dressed or tanned ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raw ... ..	1	27	...	18	38	18	20	...
Horns ... ..	7	3	5	1	10	6	4	...
Hemp and other fibres ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—								
Raw ... ..	160	72,182	1,246	87,387	72,342	88,633	...	16,291
Gunny-bags and cloth ... ..	650	500	269	571	1,150	840	310	...
Lac—								
Stick ... ..	...	17	...	26	17	26	...	9
Shell ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, manufactured ... ..	48	...	82	...	50	32	18	...
Liquors—								
Ale and beer ... ..	25	...	31	...	25	31	...	6
Spirits of all kinds, including country spirits	2	...	4	...	2	4	...	2
Wines ... ..	62	...	94	1	62	95	...	33
All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquor, other than ale and beer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—								
Copper, unwrought ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brass, ditto ... ..	...	6	9	...	11	9	2	...
Copper, wrought ... ..	5	54	109	63	98	172	...	74
Brass, do. ... ..	44	15	11	...	58	11	47	...
Iron and steel { cast ... ..	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
unwrought ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
wrought ... ..	580	24	608	18	604	626	...	22
manufactures of ... ..	238	23	408	45	261	453	...	192
Others ... ..	65	21	55	22	86	77	9	...
Oils—								
Kerosine ... ..	4,137	46	7,058	136	4,183	7,194	...	3,011
Castor ... ..	8	...	7	...	8	7	1	...
Cocconut ... ..	48	...	93	...	48	93	...	45
Mustard and rape ... ..	103	3	178	4	106	182	...	76
Others ... ..	40	2	53	1	42	54	...	12
Oilseeds—								
Linseed ... ..	1	579	2	1,398	580	1,400	...	820
Rape and mustard ... ..	220	963	374	593	1,123	967	156	...
Til or jinjili ... ..	...	13	...	4	13	4	9	...
Poppy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthnuts ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castor ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others ... ..	...	...	13	47	...	60	...	60
Opium ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard ... ..	107	190	165	165	297	330	...	33
Provisions—								
Ghee ... ..	54	8	101	3	62	104	...	42
Dried fruits and nuts ... ..	19	...	87	10	19	47	...	28
Others ... ..	603	240	933	426	843	1,359	...	516
Railway plant and rolling-stock carried for the Public and Foreign Railways—								
Locomotives, engines, and tenders and parts thereof ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages and trucks and parts thereof ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Materials—								
Steel rails and fish-plates, sleepers, and keys of steel and cast-iron. {	78	...	101	...	78	101	78	...
Other sorts ... ..	1,817	15	124	11	1,817	135	1,716	...
Salt ... ..	514	34	2,543	75	629	394	...	...
	3,760	...	...	...	3,734	2,618	1,116	...

STAPLES.	1899.		1898.		Total.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Up.	Down.	Up.	Down.	1899.	1898.		
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Saltpetre, &c.—								
Saltpetre	2		3		2	3		1
Other saline substances								
Silk, raw—								
Foreign								
Indian		15		16	15	16		1
Silk piece-goods—								
Foreign								
Indian—								
Muga								
Endi								
Spices—								
Betel-nuts	336	125	306	1,231	461	1,537		1,076
Pepper	20		53		20	53		33
Ginger		22		171		171		149
Chillies	103	28	78	118	130	196		66
Cardamoms		14		80	14	80		66
Others	56	79	109	50	135	159		24
Lime and lime-stone	663	602	811	424	1,265	1,235	30	
Sugar—								
Refined or crystallized, including sugar-candy.	238		589		238	589		351
Unrefined, viz., molasses and jaggery or gur, and other saccharine produce.	1,515	265	1,221	309	1,780	1,539	250	
Tea—								
Foreign								
Indian		3,238	5	4,884	3,238	4,889		1,651
Timber	65	84	197	89	149	286		137
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured	53	1,294	61	1,690	1,347	1,751		404
Manufactured—								
Cigars			9		13	9	4	9
Other sorts	9	4	9					
Wool, raw				9		9		
Wool, manufactured—								
Carpets and rugs								
Piece-goods, European								
Ditto, Indian	7		10		7	10		3
Other sorts								
All other articles of merchandise	5,139	2,945	4,906	1,355	7,384	6,261	1,123	
Total	33,144	1,09,908	39,112	1,17,426	1,43,052	1,56,538	17,455	39,941

CALCUTTA, the 4th January 1900.

H. STUART,  
Examiner of Accounts.

## BENGAL-NAGPUR RAILWAY.

*Abstract of Principal Commodities carried during the month of October 1899 as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.*

ARTICLES.	1899.		1898.		Total, 1899.	Total, 1898.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Up.	Down.	Up.	Down.				
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
I.—Coal and coke carried for the public and foreign railways.	10,859	32,921	14,352	61,429	43,780	75,781	.....	32,001
II.—Cotton, raw	32	236	8	555	268	563	.....	295
III.—Cotton, manufactured—								
1. Twist and yarn, European	6	13	10	114	19	124	.....	105
2. Ditto, Indian	77	271	126	659	348	785	.....	437
3. Piece-goods, European	97	42	246	58	139	304	.....	165
4. Ditto, Indian	28	143	62	334	171	396	.....	225
IV.—Drugs and chemicals—								
1. Intoxicating, other than opium.	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....
2. Non-intoxicating—								
(a) Cinchona bark	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
(b) Others	7	9	9	7	16	16	.....	.....
V.—Dyes and Tans—								
1. Indigo	1	.....	10	1	1	11	.....	10
2. Myrabolams	273	5	1,240	25	278	1,265	.....	987
3. Cutch	7	2	7	1	9	8	1	.....
4. Turmeric	8	8	62	8	16	70	.....	54
5. Alizarine and aniline dyes	.....	1	1	3	1	4	.....	3
6. Al (morinda citrifolia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Others	4	13	6	10	17	16	1	.....
VI.—Grain and Pulse—								
1. Wheat	2,324	38	2,730	393	2,362	3,123	.....	761
2. Rice in the husk	330	101	4	1	431	5	426	.....
3. Rice not in the husk	14,090	598	4,913	509	14,088	5,422	9,206	.....
4. Jowar and bajra	23	19	6	35	42	41	1	.....
5. Gram and pulse	2,558	145	1,074	444	2,703	1,518	1,185	.....
6. Others	191	4	24	5	195	29	166	.....
VII.—Hides and skins—								
1. Hides of cattle—								
(a) Dressed or tanned	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Raw	129	422	74	263	551	337	214	.....
2. Skins of sheep, &c.—								
(a) Dressed or tanned	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Raw	4	20	3	6	24	9	15	.....
VIII.—Horns	18	12	18	13	30	31	.....	1
IX.—Hemp and other fibres	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
X.—Jute—								
1. Raw	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1
2. Gunny-bags and cloth	260	89	227	144	349	371	.....	22
XI.—Lac—								
1. Stick	75	203	85	443	278	528	.....	250
2. Shell	1	178	.....	114	179	114	65	.....
XII.—Leather, manufactured	20	1	7	4	21	11	10	.....
XIII.—Liquors—								
1. Ale and beer	6	35	8	55	41	63	.....	22
2. Spirit of all kinds, including country spirit.	2	6	3	3	8	6	2	.....
3. Wines	6	3	8	2	9	10	.....	1
4. All other sorts, including toddy and fermented liquors, other than ale and beer.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
XIV.—Metals—								
1. Copper, unwrought	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
2. Brass	.....	.....	1	9	.....	10	.....	10
3. Copper, wrought	1	4	1	1	5	2	3	.....
4. Brass	19	32	13	28	51	41	10	.....
5. Iron and steel—								
(a) Cast	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
(b) Unwrought	1	749	.....	.....	750	.....	750	.....
(c) Wrought	108	16	.....	.....	124	.....	124	.....
(d) Manufactures of iron and steel	137	68	160	221	205	381	.....	176
6. Others	7	23	20	21	30	41	.....	11
XV.—Oils—								
1. Kerosine	141	53	346	80	194	426	.....	232
2. Castor	1	4	5	4	5	9	.....	4
3. Coconut	5	1	10	2	6	12	.....	6
4. Mustard and rape	13	1	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....
5. Others	46	3	34	9	49	43	6	.....
XVI.—Oil-seeds—								
1. Linseed	903	1	816	549	904	1,365	.....	461
2. Rape and mustard	19	83	142	73	102	215	.....	113
3. Til or jinjili	621	246	62	259	867	320	547	.....
4. Poppy	4	3	4	.....	7	4	3	.....
5. Earthnuts	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
6. Castor	1	8	1	16	9	17	.....	8
7. Others	213	293	11	294	508	305	201	.....
XVII.—Opium	5	1	1	1	6	2	4	.....
XVIII.—Paper and pasteboard	16	3	49	4	19	53	.....	34
XIX.—Provisions—								
1. Ghee	20	145	16	72	165	88	77	.....
2. Dried fruits and nuts	11	27	98	102	38	200	.....	162
3. Others	169	146	155	85	315	240	75	.....



ARTICLES.	1899.		1898.		Total, 1899.	Total, 1898.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Up.	Down.	Up.	Down.				
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
XX.—Railway plant and rolling-stock carried for the public and foreign railways—								
1. Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof.	39	.....	7	.....	39	7	32	.....
2. Carriages and trucks and parts thereof.	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
3. Materials—								
(a) Steel rails and fish-plates.	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
(b) Sleepers and keys of steel and cast-iron.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Other sorts	664	3,549	688	1,488	4,113	2,176	1,937	.....
XXI.—Salt	942	635	1,420	1,350	1,577	2,770	.....	1,193
XXII.—Saltpetre, &c.—								
1. Saltpetre	1	118	2	1	119	3	116	.....
2. Other saline substances	7	7	24	6	14	30	.....	16
XXIII.—Silk, raw—								
1. Foreign	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Indian	3	12	5	5	15	10	5	.....
XXIV.—Silk piece-goods—								
1. Foreign	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Indian	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
XXV.—Spices—								
1. Betel-nuts	33	4	63	7	37	70	.....	33
2. Pepper	3	1	5	1	4	6	.....	2
3. Ginger	1	1	3	2	2	5	.....	3
4. Chillies	3	7	15	9	10	24	.....	14
5. Cardamoms	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
6. Others	85	8	46	20	93	66	27	.....
XXVI.—Stone and lime	203	1,134	54	2,391	1,337	2,445	.....	1,108
XXVII.—Sugar—								
1. Refined or crystalized, including sugarcandy.	98	59	145	70	157	224	.....	67
2. Unrefined	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Sugar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Gur, rab, molasses, jaggery and other crude saccharine produce.	64	17	128	90	81	218	.....	137
XXVIII.—Tea—								
1. Foreign	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Indian	1	34	3	31	35	34	1	.....
XXIX.—Timber	504	1,434	547	1,868	1,938	1,915	23	.....
XXX.—Tobacco—								
1. Unmanufactured	133	34	152	46	167	198	.....	31
2. Manufactured—								
(a) Cigars	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
(b) Other sorts	6	10	10	6	16	16	.....	.....
XXXI.—Wool—								
(a) Raw	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	3
(b) Manufactured—								
I.—Carpets and rugs	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
II.—Piece-goods, European	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
III.— Ditto, Indian	6	2	5	13	8	18	.....	10
IV.—Other sorts of manufactures.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
XXXII.—All other articles of merchandise—								
1. Firewood	389	120	240	15	509	255	254	.....
2. Bamboos	53	295	140	83	308	223	85	.....
3. Mowha	420	66	1,442	156	486	1,598	.....	112
4. Others	890	973	651	495	1,863	1,146	717	.....
Total	38,565	45,983	33,070	75,135	84,291	108,206	16,374	40,280
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,915	.....

NAGPUR, the 16th December 1899.

A. GRANT,  
Deputy Auditor.

## Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 16th December 1899 on 1,710.53 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
Traffic for the week ...	(a) 334,051	Rs. A. P. (a) 3,87,434 6 0	Mds. S. 52,09,641 20	Rs. A. P. (b) 10,59,825 2 0	Rs. A. P. 27,797 0 0	Rs. A. P. 14,74,056 8 0	97,209	177,192	274,401
per mile of railway ...	.....	226 8 0	.....	619 0 1	16 4 0	861 12 1	.....	.....	.....
previous 23½ weeks of half-year ...	7,419,898	79,17,318 2 0	10,36,28,308 30	1,07,23,724 13 0	6,18,158 0 0	2,82,59,200 15 0	2,230,244	4,071,016	6,301,260
Total for 24½ weeks ...	7,753,949	83,04,752 8 0	10,88,37,950 10	2,07,82,549 15 0	6,45,955 0 0	2,07,33,257 7 0	2,327,543	4,248,208	6,575,751
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week of previous year ...	285,464	3,45,334 14 6	40,68,153 0	8,66,772 6 10	24,394 9 10	12,36,401 15 2	94,063	160,260	254,323
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	201 7 0	.....	505 11 11	14 3 9	721 6 8	.....	.....	.....
for corresponding 24½ weeks of previous year ...	7,308,621	77,67,014 11 8	9,69,73,512 30	1,81,96,317 12 7	5,20,586 2 7	2,64,83,918 10 10	2,233,057	3,766,470	5,999,527

(a) The increase is in outward passenger traffic from stations throughout the line, chiefly due to Hindu devotees proceeding to stations near the Ganges on the occasion of the moon eclipse of 17th December 1899.

(b) The increase is in coal traffic and in upward despatch of food-grains from almost all the principal stations on the line, and in hides and skins traffic from Cawnpore City to Howrah.

\* Added number of passengers 8,263 and Rs. 18,862 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 11th November 1899.

+ Ditto Mds. 13,884 and " 8,129 }

+ Ditto " 834 }

Audited figures up to the week ended 11th November 1899.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 23rd December 1899 on 1,710.53 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
Traffic for the week ...	315,643	Rs. A. P. (a) 3,90,578 14 0	Mds. S. (a) 50,98,754 10	Rs. A. P. (a) 10,42,338 15 0	Rs. A. P. 27,978 0 0	Rs. A. P. 14,60,895 13 0	98,032	178,439	276,471
per mile of railway ...	.....	228 5 5	.....	609 5 10	16 5 9	854 1 0	.....	.....	.....
previous 24½ weeks of half-year ...	7,760,263	83,13,571 8 0	10,87,97,417 10	2,07,91,789 15 0	6,52,070 0 0	2,07,58,328 7 0	2,328,059	4,259,707	6,587,766
Total for 25½ weeks ...	8,075,906	87,04,150 6 0	11,38,96,171 20	2,18,34,123 14 0	6,80,948 0 0	3,12,19,224 4 0	2,426,091	4,438,146	6,864,237
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week of previous year ...	289,230	4,03,904 4 11	44,25,279 0	8,80,440 8 3	24,450 11 3	13,08,795 8 5	95,183	167,216	262,403
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	235 10 9	.....	513 11 6	14 4 3	763 10 6	.....	.....	.....
for corresponding 25½ weeks of previous year ...	7,597,851	81,70,919 0 7	10,13,98,791 30	1,90,76,758 4 10	5,45,030 13 10	2,77,92,714 3 3	2,325,243	3,933,686	6,258,929

The increase is chiefly in upward despatches of food-grains from almost all the principal stations on the line, and in hides and skins traffic from Cawnpore to Howrah.

\* Added No. of passengers 6,314 and Rs. 8,819 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 18th November 1899.

+ Deducted Mds. 40,533 and added " 9,237 }

+ Added " 7,005 }

Audited figures up to the week ended 18th November 1899.

## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 16th December 1899 on 22.23 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
Traffic for the week ...	18,014	Rs. A. P. 4,242 1 0	M. S. 17,451 20	Rs. A. P. 579 3 0	Rs. A. P. 10 0 0	Rs. A. P. 4,784 4 0	1,073	115	1,188
per mile of railway ...	.....	190 13 3	.....	23 15 0	0 7 2	215 3 5	.....	.....	.....
previous 23½ weeks of half-year ...	*446,198	*1,05,546 2 0	*13,39,587 10	*12,327 2 0	*290 0 0	1,18,163 4 0	*24,965	*3,142	*28,107
Total for 24½ weeks ...	464,142	1,09,788 3 0	3,57,038 30	12,859 5 0	300 0 0	1,22,947 8 0	26,035	3,257	29,295
COMPARISON.									
for corresponding week of previous year ...	16,616	3,840 8 9	10,838 30	413 14 0	6 9 0	4,260 15 9	1,068	120	1,188
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	172 12 3	.....	18 9 10	0 4 9	191 10 10	.....	.....	.....
for corresponding 24½ weeks of previous year ...	469,344	1,09,042 14 0	2,45,218 30	9,651 3 0	263 13 6	1,18,960 14 6	26,733	2,610	29,343

\* Added No. of passengers 1,075 and Rs. 161 } On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 11th November 1899.

+ Deducted Mds. 5,031 and " 41 }

+ Added " 5 }

Audited figures up to the week ended 11th November 1899.



## TARKESSUR BRANCH RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 22·23 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES	
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. s.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Total traffic for the week ...	16,110	3,817 7 0	14,146 30	480 7 0	10 0 0	4,307 14 0	1,063	125
Or per mile of railway ...	.....	171 11 7	.....	21 9 10	0 7 2	193 12 7	.....	.....
For previous 24½ weeks of half-year ...	466,188*	1,10,303 3 0*	4,27,070 30†	13,316 5 0†	300 0 0	1,23,919 8 0	23,023‡	3,351‡
Total for 25½ weeks ...	482,298	1,14,120 10 0	4,41,217 20	13,796 12 0	310 0 0	1,23,227 6 0	27,086	3,476
COMPARISON.								
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	13,180‡	3,773 14 11	7,927 0	306 3 0	6 8 9	4,086 10 8	1,117	71
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	169 12 3	.....	13 13 5	0 4 8	183 13 4	.....	.....
Total for corresponding 25½ weeks of previous year ...	485,525	1,12,816 12 11	2,53,140 30	9,957 6 0	273 6 3	1,23,047 9 2	27,850	2,681

\* Added number of passengers 2,046 and

Rs. 515

† Do. Mds. 70,032 and

Rs. 437

‡ Audited figures up to the week ended 18th November 1899.

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 16th December 1899 on 162·24 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES	
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. s.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Total traffic for the week ...	17,760	19,735 13 0	76,698 20	9,246 1 0	74 0 0	29,055 14 0	7,372	3,302
Or per mile of railway ...	.....	121 10 4	.....	66 15 10	0 7 4	179 1 6	.....	.....
For previous 23½ weeks of half-year ...	394,324*	3,92,106 3 0*	20,45,655 0†	2,81,517 0 0†	3,511 0 0‡	6,77,134 3 0	169,845§	73,621§
Total for 24½ weeks ...	412,084	4,11,842 0 0	21,22,353 20	2,90,763 1 0	3,585 0 0	7,06,190 1 0	177,217	81,923
COMPARISON.								
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	17,476	18,345 13 7	1,03,911 0	12,380 4 0	59 15 9	30,786 1 4	7,563	3,823
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	113 1 3	.....	76 4 11	0 5 11	189 12 1	.....	.....
Total for corresponding 24½ weeks of previous year ...	422,354	3,96,461 15 3	17,30,951 30	2,35,504 4 7	2,470 2 0	6,37,426 5 10	176,085	80,975

\* Added No. of passengers 2,561 and

Rs. 2,250

† Do. Mds. 2,703 and

Rs. 577

‡ Deducted

Rs. 12

§ Audited figures up to the week ended 11th November 1899.

## DELHI-UMBALLA-KALKA RAILWAY.

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 23rd December 1899 on 162·24 miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES	
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. s.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Total traffic for the week ...	17,806	18,652 8 0	74,072 20	9,126 7 0	73 0 0	27,851 15 0	7,120	3,200
Or per mile of railway ...	.....	114 15 6	.....	56 4 1	0 7 2	171 10 9	.....	.....
For previous 24½ weeks of half-year ...	410,174*	4,11,727 0 0*	21,34,096 20†	2,90,857 1 0†	3,558 0 0‡	7,06,142 1 0	177,670§	81,989§
Total for 25½ weeks ...	427,980	4,30,379 8 0	22,08,169 0	2,90,983 8 0	3,631 0 0	7,33,994 0 0	184,790	85,188
COMPARISON.								
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	18,871	20,249 15 8	82,407 0	9,410 5 0	106 9 9	29,766 14 5	7,175	3,235
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	.....	124 13 1	.....	58 0 0	0 10 6	183 7 7	.....	.....
Total for corresponding 25½ weeks of previous year ...	441,225	4,16,701 14 11	18,13,358 30	2,47,914 9 7	2,576 11 9	6,67,193 4 3	183,260	84,260

\* Deducted No. of passengers 1,910 and Rs. 115

† Added Mds. 11,743 and Rs. 94

‡ Deducted

§ Audited figures up to the week ended 18th November 1899.

On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 18th November 1899.



## SOUTH BEHAR RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 16th December 1899 on 78·83 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Passengers carried.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
	No.	Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	8,501	4,112 12 0	45,696 30	3,721 4 0	15 0 0	7,849 0 0	1,376	850	2,226
Or per mile of railway ...	217,900*	52 2 9	7,93,780 0†	47 3 4	0 3 0	90 0 1	20,116‡	10,438‡	39,554‡
For previous 22½ weeks of half-year ...	226,401	1,08,289 6 0*	8,39,485 30	61,251 6 0†	468 0 0‡	1,70,608 12 0	30,492	11,288	41,780
Total for 23½ weeks ...		1,12,402 2 0		64,072 10 0	483 0 0	1,77,857 12 0			
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for corresponding weeks of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Added No. of passengers 1,914 and Rs. 615

† Do. Mds. 5,873 and " 278

‡ Do. " 28

On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 11th November 1899.

§ Audited figures up to the week ended 11th November 1899.

## SOUTH BEHAR RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 23rd December 1899 on 78·83 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	8,416	4,199 13 0	50,680 0	3,730 10 0	15 0 0	7,945 7 0	1,341	885	2,226
Or per mile of railway ...	228,237*	53 4 5	...	47 5 2	0 3 1	100 12 8	...	...	...
For previous 23½ weeks of half-year ...	236,653	1,12,757 2 0*	8,49,399 50†	66,013 10 0†	497 0 0‡	1,79,267 12 0	30,144‡	11,636‡	41,780‡
Total for 24½ weeks ...		1,16,956 15 0	9,00,079 30	69,744 4 0	512 0 0	1,87,213 3 0	31,485	12,521	44,006
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for corresponding weeks of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Added No. of passengers 1,836 and Rs. 335

† Do. Mds. 9,914 and " 1,041

‡ Do. " 14

On account of difference between the approximate and audited figures for the week ended 15th November 1899.

§ Audited figures up to the week ended 18th November 1899.

## BENGAL CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Approximate Return of Traffic and Mileage for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 139 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	Mds. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Total traffic for the week ...	28,671	13,332 0 0	57,533 0	4,408 0 0	278 0 0	18,018 0 0	4,550	2,914	7,464
Or per mile of railway ...	221	103 0 0	414 0	32 0 0	2 0 0	137 0 0	...	...	...
For previous 24 weeks of half-year ...	780,628	3,17,922 0 0	20,38,254 0	2,17,467 0 0	21,483 0 0	5,50,872 0 0	111,848	91,504	203,352
Total for 25 weeks ...	809,299	3,31,254 0 0	20,95,787 0	2,21,875 0 0	21,761 0 0	5,74,890 0 0	116,398	94,418	210,816
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year ...	29,513	15,703 0 0	42,914 0	3,614 0 0	45 0 0	19,364 0 0	4,458	2,376	6,834
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	236	120 0 0	343 0	29 0 0	...	135 0 0	...	...	...
Total for corresponding date of previous year ...	820,593	3,19,773 0 0	18,50,568 0	1,42,320 0 0	8,018 0 0	4,70,111 0 0	105,164	80,511	185,675

\* Audited up to week ending 11th November 1899.

† Coaching traffic calculated on 139 miles only.

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for last eight days of December 1899 on 1,085 miles open.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated), including steam-boat.	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
Total traffic for the week on 1,085 miles open ... ..	183,740	(a) 58,090	(b) 683,530	86,730	(c) 18,290	1,63,040	31,162	(d) 82,781	63,943
Or per mile of railway ... ..	123.26	53.54	630.26	79.04	16.79	150.27	.....	.....	.....
For previous 25 weeks of half-year (e) " " " " " "	3,341,551	12,84,680	15,346,878	17,24,323	3,43,270	33,57,273	663,287	685,136	1,348,423
Total for the half-year " "	3,475,291	13,42,770	16,030,703	18,11,053	3,66,400	35,20,313	694,451	717,917	1,412,368
COMPARISON.									
Total for corresponding week of previous year on 928 miles open	134,378	63,246	757,002	69,901	20,306	1,62,453	22,196	(f) 23,982	46,178
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	144.80	68.15	815.73	75.33	31.58	175.06	.....	.....	.....
Total to corresponding date of previous year " " " " " "	3,000,451	11,53,421	11,026,725	13,54,133	3,65,337	28,77,891	575,003	548,683	1,123,686

(a) Decrease is due to *melas* at the ghats in connection with lunar eclipse in the corresponding period.  
 (b) " in weight with increased freight is due to longer leads.  
 (c) " is due to the adjustment of Bahram Ghat Ferry Rs. 10,387 in the corresponding period.  
 (d) Includes 4,888 miles of ballast trains run on open line.  
 (e) " audited figures up to week ending 15th November 1890.  
 (f) " 1,392 miles of ballast trains run on open line.

### SEGOVIE-RAKSAUL BRANCH RAILWAY.

(WORKED BY THE B. & N.-W. RAILWAY.)

*Approximate Return of Traffic for last eight days of December 1899 on 18 miles open*

[illegible]

(a) Includes audited figures up to week ending 18th November 1993.

### SEGOWLIE-RAKSAUL BRANCH RAILWAY.

(WORKED BY THE B. & N.-W. RAILWAY.)

*Audited Return of Traffic for week ending 11th November 1899 on 18 miles open.*

[illegible]



## ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY.

*Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ended 23rd December 1899 on 377 miles open for all descriptions of Traffic and an additional 20 miles for goods and parcels traffic only.*

	COACHING TRAFFIC.		MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC.		Other earnings (estimated).	Total earnings.	TRAFFIC TRAIN-MILES RUN.		
	Number of passengers.	Coaching receipts.	Weight carried.	Receipts.			Coaching.	Merchandise.	Total.
		Rs. A. P.	MDS. S.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
all traffic for the week ...	26,309	17,224 0 0	1,84,148 0	12,179 0 0	396 0 0	29,799 0 0	3,209	7,332	10,541
per mile of railway ...	69.79	45.69	463.84	30.68	1.00	77.37	8.51	18.47	26.98
previous 24 weeks of half-year ...	572,736	3,40,345 0 0	56,08,007 0	3,29,364 0 0	18,463 0 0	6,07,172 0 0	80,175	187,381	267,556
Total for 25 weeks ...	599,045	3,66,569 0 0	57,92,183 0	3,41,543 0 0	18,859 0 0	7,26,071 0 0	83,384	194,713	278,097
COMPARISON.									
all for corresponding week previous year ...	25,588	15,792 0 0	2,44,094 0	10,361 0 0	23 0 0	26,176 0 0	2,592	6,572	9,164
per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year ...	69.10	55.60	800.31	33.97	0.08	80.65	9.13	21.55	30.68
all to corresponding date of previous year ...	516,635	2,96,419 0 0	61,83,285 0	2,87,799 0 0	15,852 0 0	6,00,070 0 0	68,697	145,668	214,365

\* Includes audited figures for week ended 11th November 1899.

## FINANCIAL YEAR.

*Approximate Statement of Gross Receipts of the Assam-Bengal Railway.*

RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 23RD DECEMBER 1899.			RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 24TH DECEMBER 1898.			TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1ST APRIL 1899 TO 23RD DECEMBER 1899.			TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1ST APRIL 1898 TO 24TH DECEMBER 1898.			Total increase in 1899.	Total decrease in 1899.
Receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.	Receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.	Total receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.	Total receipts.	Per mile worked.	Mean mileage worked.		
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.			Rs.	
29,799	77.37	305	26,176	89.65	297	11,10,953	.....	305	9,38,967	.....		1,71,986	.....





# SUPPLEMENT TO The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 1900.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

[Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by post.]

### CONTENTS.

Page.		Page.
63	RESOLUTION on the Annual General Administration Report of the Rajshahi Division for the year 1898-99	170
95	Final Report on the Sugarcane Crop of Bengal in 1899	172
103	The Embankment and Drainage Reports for the year 1898-99	180
116	Resolution on the Report on Public Instruction of Bengal for the year 1898-99	181
132	Resolution on the Progress Report of Forest Administration in the Lower Provinces of Bengal for the year 1898-99	182
139	Resolution on the Annual General Administration Report of the Chittagong Division for the year 1898-99	184
165	Weather and Crop Report for the week ending 15th January 1900	186
169	Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 7th to 13th January 1900	188
	METEOROLOGICAL Report of the Province of Bengal for the month of December 1899	
	Table of Rainfall recorded at stations in Bengal in December 1899	
	Abstract statement showing Tollage on Canals in Bengal classed as Major and Minor works for the month of November 1899	
	Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending Saturday, the 13th January 1900	
	East Indian Railway for the month of November 1899	
	Bengal and North-Western Railway for the month of October 1899	
	Segowlie-Raksaul Branch Railway for the month of October 1899	
	Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	

## RESOLUTION ON THE ANNUAL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE RAJSHAHÍ DIVISION FOR THE YEAR 1898-99.

### GENERAL DEPARTMENT—MISCELLANEOUS.

*Calcutta, the 15th January 1900.*

RESOLUTION—No. 226.

READ—

The Annual General Administration Report of the Rajshahi Division for the year 1898-99.

THE Division was in the charge of Mr. P. Nolan, except for a period of three months, during which Mr. C. J. O'Donnell officiated for him.

The tours of the Commissioner were full, including the inspection of all the district head-quarters, except Bogra, and special attention was devoted by him to the Duars. Those of the District Officers were of the normal length, and appear to have been well arranged. The Subdivisional Officers of Sirajganj might have been out much more, and the reason assigned by the Commissioner is not accepted, since it would appear that one of the officers was in charge all through the cold weather.

The Collectors of Rangpur and Bogra failed to inspect their treasuries more than once, the former being debarred by ill-health. The failure of six Subdivisional Officers to inspect the sub-treasuries twice in the year is not explained, and the Commissioner is desired, in the absence of a satisfactory explanation, to draw the attention of the officers to the necessity of carrying out the standing orders.

2. *Weather and Crops: Prices: Material condition of the people: Public health.*—The rainfall exceeded the average in all districts, save Jalpaiguri, where the deficiency was but slight, though the Deputy Commissioner reports that its unsuitable distribution affected the well-being of the crops. Elsewhere the winter rice was very good, a bumper crop being reaped in Dinajpur, Rajshahi, and Bogra. As in the rest of Bengal, the year was exceptionally healthy, cholera, in particular, decreasing notably. There was a slight falling off in the number of vaccination cases and a marked increase in those of deaths from small-pox. Wages were unchanged, and the abundant harvests gave cheap food. In short, the Commissioner has summed up as follows:—

This year the crops were good, the price of food low, and the death-rate diminished: I infer that the condition of the people was much above the average.

The Commissioner comments as follows on the careless manner in which the returns of wages have in some cases been prepared:—

It is said, for instance, that a superior mason received during the last week in March from five annas three pies to twelve annas a day, a common mason from three annas nine pies to ten annas, the margin of difference being great enough to destroy the value of the statement.

The Lieutenant-Governor desires that more attention should generally be paid to this point in the preparation of the prices of labour and commodities.

3. *Manufactures, Mines, and Commerce.*—The yield of silk is reported to have been 155,452 lbs. as compared with 135,831 lbs. in the previous year. The outturn of the jute hand-presses diminished very considerably. The number of tea-gardens decreased, but the area in Jalpaiguri under both mature and immature plants was much larger, as was the gross yield. The yield of the Government cinchona plantations is returned as 236,098 lbs. as compared with 318,715 lbs. in the preceding year, the decrease being due to the smaller requirements for the drug. The output of the Daling coal mine again increased very considerably.

The principal trade of the Division is with Calcutta, and the figures relating to the general trade do not include that which is conveyed by river steamers. This omission vitiates any comparison of the total volume of trade with that of previous years, and at the same time conceals the extent to which the river traffic is passing from the control of the country boats to the steam-ship companies.

The exports to Calcutta consist almost entirely of agricultural products, and differed in the year in question from the preceding one, mainly in the enormous increase in food-grains and the great falling off in jute, both raw and in the form of gunny-bags. Of the imports from Calcutta, there was a great increase in the quantity of European piece-goods and European cotton twist and of gunny-bags. The import of kerosine oil increased in all districts, except Rangpur and Pabna. In the case of the latter, which includes the trade of Sirajganj, the falling off amounted to more than a lakh of maunds, for which the Commissioner has not been able to find an explanation. The total volume of trade (exclusive of the steam-ship traffic) shows a decrease of four lakhs of maunds in both imports and exports. The route by the Nadia rivers is now little used, but there was a great increase in the exports through the canals.

4. *Civil Justice.*—The number of civil suits disposed of in the year rose from 62,855 to 68,048. The increase, which was confined to money and rent suits, was most marked in Rangpur, and Pabna alone showed a falling off, while the figures in Darjeeling were stationary. The Commissioner attributes the results to the comparative prosperity of agriculture in the year. The proportion of witnesses kept over two days was slightly less than before, but in the Courts of the Subordinate Judges 19 per cent. were so detained.

5. *Crime: Criminal Administration: Police.*—The total number of cognisable crimes fell from 18,277 to 17,334, and that of non-cognisable offences rose from



8,673 to 9,577. The experience of the Division was, therefore, the same as that of the rest of the Province. Moreover, the cognisable offences, when analysed, disclose an increase in offences against the public tranquillity, the person, and special laws (as well as under the head of nuisances), and a most marked decrease in those against property. The inference to be drawn is that the spirit of lawlessness engendered by the recent scarcity has had a more lasting influence than would have been expected. This is more markedly apparent from the figures relating to the returns of cognisable offences for the last eight years, which are as follows :—

Year.		Total.	Offences against public tranquillity.	Serious offences against the person.	Minor offences against the person.
1891	...	13,499	379	662	346
1892	...	14,277	351	637	337
1893	...	14,096	337	568	345
1894	...	14,558	375	608	392
1895	...	15,273	339	617	290
1896	...	15,477	327	634	271
1897	...	18,277	599	1,047	482
1898	...	17,344	639	1,127	479

The causes of the great increase in the last two years of offences against the person and against the public tranquillity have not been explained, and the Lieutenant-Governor, whilst meantime inviting the attention of the District Officers to the fact, looks forward with interest to the statistics of the current year.

The Stipendiary Magistrates disposed of 7,639 cases compared with 7,574 in the previous year, and the percentage of persons convicted was 52·3. The Courts of the Honorary Magistrates disposed of 1,212 cases, or 155 less than last year. The detention of witnesses in these Courts, to which attention was drawn last year, has diminished, though the evil is still excessive in Rangpur, Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri. The results of appeals from both classes of Courts were more favourable to the convicts than in the previous year. The remands in "A" cases showed some relative improvement. The number of bad livelihood cases increased, and the proportion of convictions was slightly greater. The percentage of convictions in Sessions cases was also higher. The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to observe some improvement in the attendance of the Honorary Magistrates in the last year, but the fact that the members of the Benches of Rangpur, Nator and Bogra were so repeatedly absent without leave calls for explanation.

On the whole, the disposal of criminal work appears to have been more effective than in the previous year; but, as the Commissioner has remarked, the average amount of work per officer is very small compared with other parts of Bengal.

The Commissioner has expressed no opinion on the conduct of the police, nor has he reported those of the District Officers, but it appears that the charges of extortion made against them increased to 28. Of these, however, only three resulted in convictions. One inspector of police was dismissed for complicity in the embezzlement of Government money.

The chaukidars appear to have been on the whole liberally rewarded and as freely punished, though the divergences in the practice of the various districts are as marked as usual, and the Lieutenant-Governor must again insist on a more careful control by the Commissioner of the vagaries in this matter of the District Officers. Nothing has been said by the Commissioner in continuation of the interesting remarks contained in last year's report on the progress made in the organisation of dafadari circles and the most suitable punishments for erring chaukidars; and the subject of chaukidari assessment, to which attention was drawn in last year's Resolution, has escaped notice.

6. *Land Revenue and Cesses.*—The current demand of land revenue was Rs. 52,57,361, the increase of Rs. 43,572 over that of the previous year being due to the resettlement of the Jaipur Government estate and in the Darjeeling Terai, and to new cultivation in Jalpaiguri. The collections, which amounted



to Rs. 51,99,700, were inferior to those of last year, and the outstanding balance (excluding Rs. 5,319 remitted) increased from Rs. 1,71,309 to Rs. 2,26,264, or 4·3 per cent. On the whole, however, the results were fair, especially in respect of arrear collections, which were complete in both permanently and temporarily-settled estates, and very creditable in the Jalpaiguri and Darjeeling directly-managed estates. In Bogra and Pabna, where the united demand from this class of estates is about one-fifth of that of Jalpaiguri, the arrears not collected were more than double those of that district. Current collections in permanently-settled estates were good in all districts, but those in farmed estates were poor in Rangpur and Pabna, because the farmers experienced no unpleasantness in pursuing the practice of making Government wait for the rent. It is hoped that the recent enquiries of the Board into this question will lead to reform. Current collections in directly-managed estates were poor in Pabna and only moderate in Bogra. In Jalpaiguri they were very bad, amounting to only 56·3 per cent. of the current demand. The Commissioner has refused to entirely accept the local explanations, and has ascribed the failure in part to defective management at the tahsils of Mainaguri and Falakata, and in consequence changes have been made which, it is hoped, will accelerate collections and improve the staff. The number of sales of estates for arrears of land revenue was 24 only. The Commissioner considers that the number of defaults in permanently-settled estates is excessive in Pabna, where, as will appear from the foregoing remarks, the results of the land revenue administration were generally least satisfactory. The Lieutenant-Governor would like to know the reasons which led the Collector of this district to shew the great leniency he did to the defaulters.

In order to obviate the difficulties in the preparation of schemes for the improvement of Government estates which arise from the transfers and consequent temporary local ignorance of District Officers, the Commissioner has ordered, with the approval of Government, the preparation of programmes extending over a series of years.

The road cess demand, current and arrears, aggregated Rs. 10,73,837, and collection Rs. 9,99,991, or 98·9, of the current demand. The arrear collections were very good everywhere save in Pabna.

The working of the Public Demands Recovery Act calls for little comment. Excluding the district of Jalpaiguri, the mere issue of notice appears to have been comparatively fruitless. The least progress in the disposal of the cases was made in Pabna, which the Lieutenant-Governor can only assume to be due to inefficient supervision on the part of the Collector.

The working of the Bengal Tenancy Act as regards those sections which are under the control of the revenue authorities is striking, because in some cases it appears to be not working at all. The appraisement of produce, the notice of intention to resume abandoned holdings, the commutation of produce rents, the registration of improvements, or the aid of the Collector in the acquisition of a village site, are provisions of the Act, which seem to be wholly dormant. It would be interesting to know whether the evils, to remedy which these provisions were made, are not now existent, or are obviated by other methods than a recourse to the Collector.

7. *Wards and Attached estates.*—The charge of one additional estate was assumed in the year. The current demands of rent were Rs. 2,09,855 and collections Rs. 2,02,271, or 96 per cent. The balance still exceeds the current demand, and little improvement has followed from the emphatic orders of Government conveyed in last year's Resolution. The condition of all the estates in Rangpur is unsatisfactory, and the Commissioner has reported that poor management is one of the contributory causes. The Lieutenant-Governor trusts that the Board have taken measures which will ensure an improvement during the present year.

8. *Excise: Stamps: Income tax.*—The income from excise failed to reach that obtained two years ago, though it was slightly above that of 1897-98. The incidence in the five districts in the plains varied from one anna two pies to one anna five pies per head, which is much lower than in most other Divisions. There was a falling off in the income from country spirits and opium, the latter being due to a smaller consumption. Excessive rain caused a smaller area to be

planted with ganja, but the outturn per acre was much better, and the total outturn was nearly the same as last year.

The increase in civil cases led to an increase in the income from stamps for court-fees, copies, and court paper, but there was a decrease under each of the other heads. In the case of non-judicial stamps it amounted to Rs. 27,000.

The returns for the last three years are as follows:—

YEAR.	Court-fees.	Copies.	Receipts.	Non-judicial.	General.	Court-paper.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1896-97 ...	10,02,000	57,000	44,600	4,16,000	19,000	22,000
1897-98 ...	+72,000	-4,000	-16,000	-29,000	-1,000	+ 0
1898-99 ...	+11,000	+3,000	-1,000	-27,000	-3,000	+2,000

Thus, though the total remains pretty constant, the items have undergone considerable modification. It is probable that the renewed prosperity has been the cause of the great falling off under the head of "Non-judicial stamps;" but that under the heads of "Receipts" and "General" deserves some explanation. The demand and collection of income-tax differed little from those of the preceding year, the largest balances being in Dinajpur, Bogra, and Rangpur.

9. *Communications and Public Works.*—Extensions in connection with the Cooch Behar State Railway and the Bengal Duars Railway were in progress during the year, and surveys for new lines in Rajshahi were being made. Rupees 94,177 were spent by District Boards in original road works and Rs. 1,91,743 on repairs, but no important scheme was undertaken by them.

Much progress was made by the Public Works Department in repairing the damages caused to public buildings by the earthquake of 1897.

10. *Education.*—The percentage of boys of a school-going age who attended school was 18·6, and the number was absolutely higher than in the two previous years, though relatively lower than that of 1896-97. The Commissioner is of the opinion as regards primary education that something approaching the normal standard has now been attained, and that future fluctuations will depend more on material conditions than the spread of the desire for education. There was a slight increase in the number of girls at school. The average cost per head of all pupils was Rs. 5·3, and the total cost was Rs. 6,38,373. The contributions by Government and the District Boards and Municipalities were much lower than in the preceding year. A comparison of the numbers of the various classes of schools and their pupils with those of 1897-98 seems to exhibit, as elsewhere in Bengal, the tendency of vernacular education to lose ground, for the number of middle vernacular schools decreased from 132 to 127, and that of the pupils from 6,322 to 5,808. This decrease is emphasised by the prosperity of every other class of schools, and is worthy of the attention of those who are interested in education. The students of the Pabna Technical School were very fairly successful in the examination for sub-overseers; and the Rangpur Technical School is tolerably prosperous.

11. *Dispensaries.*—The number of institutions was the same as in the previous year, viz., 70, and the travelling hospital assistant was retained in Darjeeling. Two new dispensaries were opened in that district, but the Kalam dispensary in Rajshahi and the Sultanpur dispensary in Bogra have disappeared from the returns. Yet the number of patients increased, though the year was remarkably healthy, and the increasing popularity of the dispensaries among the humbler members of the community enhances their claims on the liberality of the rich.

12. *Local self-government institutions.*—The administration of the municipalities of Darjeeling and Kurseong is reported to have been efficient, but that

of Bogra and Rangpur has been condemned by the District Officers. There was nothing in the history of the year to make it noteworthy. The District Boards meet with the usual praise as consultative bodies. Jalpaiguri was somewhat unfortunate in obtaining a useless probationary District Engineer.

13. *Conduct of zamindars.*—The zamindars of whom favourable mention is made in the Commissioner's report include His Highness the Maharaja of Cooch Behar, Maharaja Manindra Chandra Nandy of Cossimbazar, the Maharaja of Dinajpur, Rai Banamali Bahadur of Taras, and Radha Gobinda Rai Saheb. Only from Pabna are quarrels between zamindars reported.

The thanks of the Lieutenant-Governor are due to Mr. Nolan for his experienced administration of the Division during the year, and for the excellent report submitted by him, extracts from which are published for general information.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

F. A. SLACK,

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*



*Extracts from the Annual General Administration Report of the Rajshahi Division for 1898-99.*

III.—WEATHER AND CROPS.

10. The following statement shows the rainfall of the year in the different districts, as compared with the average of the last five years:—

(a) Weather.

DISTRICT.	RAINFALL IN INCHES.	
	Average of last five years from 1893-94 to 1897-98.	1898-99.
1	2	3
Rajshahi ... ..	52·94	71·48
Dinaipur ... ..	65·02	67·27
Jalpaiguri ... ..	134·84	130·44
Darjeeling ... ..	119·17	138·07
Rangpur ... ..	77·47	87·71
Bogra ... ..	62·13	81·34
Pabna ... ..	58·43	62·81
Total ... ..	81·43	92·32

The rainfall of the year was excessive in comparison with the average of the last five years in all the districts except Jalpaiguri. The Deputy Commissioner of that district observed as follows:—

“The rainfall in August was insufficient, and there were several breaks in it in that month, which retarded the transplantation of the *Haimanti* paddy to a considerable extent. In September it was excessive. The result of this unequal distribution of the rainfall was that the outturn of the crops did not generally come up to the normal.”

In regard to the quantity of rain I do not find any real deficiency in Jalpaiguri, where it was one-third more than in any other district in the plains. One hundred and thirty inches indicate an ample supply of moisture, and the deviation of five inches from the average is, under the circumstances of no consequence.

The distribution of rain during the monsoon season was as follows:—

MONTH.	RAINFALL IN THE RAJ-SHAHI DIVISION.	
	Normal.	Actual in 1898-99.
1	2	3
	Ins.	Ins.
May ... ..	8·89	7·43
June ... ..	16·97	17·32
July ... ..	18·32	16·37
August ... ..	15·29	14·21
September ... ..	13·43	21·46
October ... ..	4·28	5·90

It will be seen from the above table that the actual rainfall in May, July and August was below the normal, while in June, September and in October it was above the normal. The excess in September was very marked, being 21·46 inches, against 13·43 inches. The general result was that during the monsoon

period the actual rainfall in the Division was above the normal rainfall by 5.41 inches.

(b) Crops.

11. The following statement shows the outturn of the principal crops, as reported by the

District Officers:—

DISTRICT.	RICE.		Wheat.	Jute.	Tobacco.	Tea.	REMARKS.
	Bhadoi.	Hemanti.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.	
Rajshahi ...	105	120	110	78	75	...	
Dinajpur ...	112	125	...	100	100	...	
Jalpaiguri ...	69	92	75	60	85	75	
Darjeeling ...	88	105	75	50	73	93	
Rangpur ...	94	100	87	81.8	76	...	
Bogra ...	112	118	...	73	87	...	
Pabna ...	100	112	100	80	100	...	

It will be seen that the harvests were generally favourable. In Jalpaiguri I think the estimates below the truth.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### V.—MATERIAL CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE.

16. The material condition of the people depends on the outturn of the crops, on the price of food, and on the healthiness of the season. Wages are so uniform that the variations which occur under that head are of little importance in this connection. This year the crops were good, the price of food low, and the death-rate diminished: I infer that the condition of the people was much above the average. This is the general view: in Rangpur I found that the raiyats held that the earthquake brought with it a blessing—strengthening the rice and banishing sickness. I am surprised to find that the comparative prosperity of the people was not accompanied by an increase in the stamp or excise revenue. Similarly, it was noticed that the famine did not produce any great falling off under these heads.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### VII.—PRICES OF FOOD AND LABOUR.

19. There has been a general fall in the price of all articles of food.

(a) Price of food.

The price of rice fell from about  $12\frac{1}{2}$  seers to 19 seers. The price of wheat and gram fell from  $9\frac{3}{4}$  and 10 seers to  $16\frac{3}{4}$  and 17 seers, respectively. This is, of course, the effect of the good harvests recently reaped. It so happens that even salt has fallen in price, except in Darjeeling. In this instance it is necessary to remember that the value of the rupee, by which we measure that of all other commodities, has been artificially raised in recent years; taken in gold, I doubt if salt has really fallen in price.

The rate of wages has not fallen with that of food. In five of the seven districts there has been no change worthy of notice.

(b) Price of labour.

The Rajshahi figures show some marked fluctuations, generally in the direction of increase, but they are so vague, as to be of little use. It is said, for instance, that a superior mason received during the last week in March from 5 annas 3 pies to 12 annas a day, a common mason from 3 annas 9 pies to 10 annas; the margin of difference being great enough to destroy the value of the statement. It is an inference from the figures that some inferior masons got nearly double as much as some superior masons. In Rangpur there has been some fall in the wages of superior masons, *gharamis*, blacksmiths, and boys, probably owing to the tendency to level down rates, which in that District were exceptionally high.



VIII.—MANUFACTURES AND MINES.

20. The manufactured articles used in this Division are imported, the equivalent being given in raw produce, such as rice, jute, and tea. This is the general rule, and I know of no tract containing eight millions of inhabitants in which the exceptions to it are so few. In the main they consist only of natural products of the Division slightly modified, as indigo and silk. The production of indigo is practically limited to Rajshahi, only a few maunds being manufactured in the district of Rangpur. The two small factories that exist in Dinajpur did not work during the year. The outturn of indigo in Rajshahi was 1,062 maunds, against 734 maunds and 29 seers in the preceding year. The yield of silk was 155,452 lbs., against 135,831 lbs. in the previous year. The outturn of jute hand-presses in Jalpaiguri and Sirajganj was 39,963 and 178,173 bales, respectively. Sugar is made in Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur and molasses are prepared in all the districts, being largely exported from Rajshahi. Endi-cloth, a coarse silk, is manufactured in small quantities for home consumption in Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, and Bogra. Gunny-cloth and gunny-bags are made to a considerable extent in Dinajpur and exported to Calcutta and other districts. *Satranjhes* or cotton carpets are manufactured at Nisbetganj in Rangpur, but the industry is falling into decay. Brass and bell-metal utensils are manufactured at Budpara and Kalam within the Nator subdivision and in the Nilphamari subdivision, at Pachagar in Jalpaiguri, and in the district of Pabna. *Sitalpati* mats are made in Pabna. Beer and porter are brewed in Darjeeling.

21. The number of tea-gardens in the districts of Jalpaiguri and Darjeeling, the area under cultivation in acres, the gross yield in pounds, and the average yield per acre from mature plants are shown in the following table:—

DISTRICT.	Number of gardens.			AREA UNDER CULTIVATION IN ACRES.						Gross yield in pounds.			Average yield per acre from mature plants.		
				Mature plants.			Immature plants.								
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1896.	1897.	1898.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Jalpaiguri ...	245	285	295	41,697	46,005 (a)	54,110	8,853	18,167 (a)	19,594	22,281,335	24,232,316	26,204,773	534.3	516.6 (a)	484.2
Darjeeling ...	180	186	168	43,070	43,670	45,166	3,937	3,275	4,173	11,892,459	11,597,256	13,133,987	276.1	265.6 (a)	290.8
Total	431	471	463	84,767	90,575 (a)	99,276	12,810	21,442 (a)	23,767	34,173,794	35,829,572	39,338,760	403.1	395.6 (a)	396.3

(a) Revised figures.

In Jalpaiguri only three applications for lands under tea-lease rules were received, against 13 in the preceding year. The outturn of tea shows an increase. The average yield per acre of mature plants was 484.2 lbs., as compared with 516.6 lbs. in the previous year. The cause of this falling off has been attributed partly to the conversion of a large area of land under immature plants yielding leaf, but not accounted for, into the area under mature plants, and partly to the fall of the estimated outturn in consequence of unfavourable weather during the year.

22. The following statement shows the condition of cinchona cultivation in Darjeeling during the year of report and the two previous years:—

DISTRICT.	Number of plants.			Gross yield in pounds.		
	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Darjeeling ... { Government plantation ...	2,683,450	2,341,719	2,170,333	629,222	659,712	236,098
Private ditto ...	55,040	5,000	5,000	88,000	13,986	15,431
Total ...	2,738,490	2,346,719	2,175,333	717,222	673,698	251,529



23. The Daling Colliery in Darjeeling is the only mine in the Division.

(b) Mines.

The outturn was 2,191·4 tons in 1898, against 1,356 tons in the preceding year, the total value being Rs. 24,233 against Rs. 14,883.

#### IX.—TRADE AND COMMERCE.

24. The trade of this Division is almost entirely with the metropolis, to which we send our agricultural produce, receiving in return manufactured goods, salt and kerosine oil. The following table shows the exports:—

DISTRICT.	Rice.		Wheat.		Gram and pulse.		Other food-grains.		Jute, raw.		Gunny-bags.	
	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Nos.	Nos.
Rajshahi ...	1,549	34,560	...	4,258	22,561	61,562	45	681	9,09,362	4,96,766	9,114	7,329
Dinajpur ...	15,911	2,48,502	115	...	3,153	405	139	1,679	4,15,497	1,76,010	1,42,100	1,100,265
Jalpaiguri ...	477	1	...	...	...	156	...	...	5,07,259	5,17,815	1,555,655	1,208,165
Darjeeling ...	208	204	...	...	102	...	...	...	1,06,880	51,690	697,900	515,303
Rangpur ...	2,102	1,267	40	2,981	1,315	110	...	...	17,71,004	16,54,295	124,705	41,054
Bogra ...	3,627	2,39,345	...	...	1,102	2,558	...	...	4,76,294	2,78,812	8,670	4,810
Pabna ...	2,681	3,498	...	5,702	2,269	12,976	...	227	40,81,332	31,86,527	2,772,205	112,590
Total ...	26,645	5,27,437	155	12,941	30,292	78,187	184	2,687	86,27,568	63,61,915	6,392,409	2,998,660

DISTRICT.	Tea, Indian.		Tobacco.		Linseed.		Mustard seed.		Cotton, raw.		Silk, raw.	
	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.
Rajshahi ...	...	...	39	...	10,953	39,095	33,101	14,244	10	4	4,290	3,805
Dinajpur ...	...	6	14	351	...	...	14,692	1,060	3	10	...	...
Jalpaiguri ...	2,74,975	2,82,651	22,457	23,517	...	...	3,144	925	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	1,82,140	1,93,822	694	212	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur ...	391	1,010	2,71,989	2,37,576	1,125	468	37,794	7,751	20,415	4,376	...	...
Bogra ...	...	...	6	...	363	1,588	31,196	9,124	38	...	...	...
Pabna ...	...	...	13,391	3,339	3,861	12,815	1,79,368	66,830	18	1	...	...
Total ...	4,57,506	4,77,498	3,08,690	2,64,995	16,647	54,566	2,99,295	1,00,834	20,484	4,391	4,290	3,805

DISTRICT.	SUGAR.				TOBACCO.				Coal and coke.		Indigo.	
	Refined.		Unrefined.		Unmanufactured.		Manufactured.		1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.
	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.				
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.
Rajshahi ...	...	85	6,775	80	39	...	...	...	...	...	845	804
Dinajpur ...	5	...	314	7	14	351	...	...	...	...	2	...
Jalpaiguri ...	...	...	...	...	22,457	23,517	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	...	...	1	...	694	212	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur ...	...	...	164	208	2,71,989	2,37,576	...	...	...	...	173	57
Bogra ...	...	...	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna ...	...	...	...	102	13,391	3,339	...	20	...	...	...	202
Total ...	5	85	7,263	517	3,08,690	2,64,995	...	20	...	...	1,020	1,105

25. The increase in the rice traffic is remarkable, not only with reference

Food-grains.

to the previous year, which was one of scarcity but also when the comparison is made with 1896-97 when three lakhs of maunds were exported, against over five lakhs in 1898-99. Dinajpur and Bogra are the only districts which export rice to any great extent. The other food-grains are of little comparative importance, but proportionately the increase in regard to them is almost as great.

26. The jute trade is in this Division more important than all other forms of business taken collectively. In 1897-98 the exports were—raw jute, 86,27,568 maunds; gunny-bags 6,392,409 number. In 1898-99 they amounted to—raw jute, 63,61,915 maunds; gunny-bags 2,998,660 number. The falling-off is much greater than I would have expected. The high price of rice at the season of sowing, and the abundant stock of jute induced many raiyats to prefer the former.

The export of mustard seed declined from three lakhs of maunds to one, cotton from 20,484 maunds to 4,391; silk from 4,290 to 3,805; the export of refined sugar almost ceased, that of unrefined sugar fell from 7,263 to 517 maunds. On the whole, the return of exports does not support the view that the year was a very good one for agriculture. It was favourable in regard to food-grains only, and in this Division other crops are of great importance.

Imports.

27. The following table shows the imports from Calcutta :—

DISTRICT.	COTTON PIECE-GOODS.				COTTON TWIST.				Salt.		Kerosine oil.		Gunny-bags.	
	European.		Indian.		European.		Indian.		1897-9	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.
	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Mds.	Nos.	Nos.
Rajshahi ...	17,12,547	18,55,809	233	38	936	1,161	2,004	1,754	1,78,745	1,74,045	28,081	29,067	144,700	158,565
Dinajpur ...	9,67,296	11,41,847	...	1,593	7	187	3,200	3,193	1,42,132	1,41,432	18,951	26,351	87,700	242,430
Jalpaiguri ...	9,36,070	12,18,371	...	2,346	13	261	4,264	4,455	1,04,630	1,12,251	30,409	33,973	30,835	35,315
Darjeeling ...	7,84,520	10,51,252	...	680	1,690	3,441	2,698	2,234	78,284	81,912	27,260	31,430	35,065	52,000
Rangpur ...	27,34,741	30,51,137	480	1,387	2,285	3,250	3,692	3,693	2,22,104	2,37,136	40,340	37,552	113,840	83,590
Bogra ...	16,16,668	18,37,265	...	...	41	233	1,857	1,811	81,051	89,402	6,713	10,175	108,640	316,085
Pabna ...	12,30,042	13,18,145	187	1,403	4,027	4,236	377	350	3,07,468	3,95,103	2,27,909	1,24,443	234,510	161,842
Total ...	99,81,884	1,14,73,326	900	7,567	8,999	12,778	18,092	17,490	11,75,314	12,31,281	3,79,673	2,93,641	756,190	1,080,857

There has been a marked increase in the value of cotton goods, twist and salt imported, presumably because the people were better able to afford such purchases. I do not know why the import of kerosine oil fell off. The increase under the head of gunny-bags is due to the greater export of rice packed in such bags.

28. The following statement shows the imports into and exports from the Division by rail, Nadia rivers and Canal with different ports of India :—

ARTICLES.	IMPORTS INTO THE DIVISION.							
	By rail.		By Nadia rivers.		By Canal.		Total.	
	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Rice ...	Mds.	7,66,908	46,226	1,415	1,870	375	7,68,698	48,096
2. Paddy ...	"	60,806	341	213	300	1,675	62,694	641
3. Wheat ...	"	5,364	2,509	...	1,014	...	5,364	3,523
4. Gram and pulses ...	"	76,035	1,23,576	655	...	...	76,690	1,23,576
5. Other food-grains ...	"	38,990	39,288	...	...	...	38,930	39,288
6. Jute, raw ...	"	2,751	628	...	...	...	2,751	628
7. Gunny-bags ...	No.	27,995	45,259	1,400	...	...	29,395	45,259
8. Linseed ...	Mds.	104	96	...	...	...	104	96
9. Mustard seed ...	"	16,326	84,414	...	...	...	16,326	84,414
10. Tea, Indian ...	"	75	255	...	...	...	75	255
11. Cotton, raw ...	"	2,521	2,808	...	...	...	2,521	2,808
12. Silk, raw ...	"	1	35	...	...	...	1	35
13. Sugar, refined ...	"	75,125	83,348	...	...	...	75,125	83,348
14. Do., unrefined ...	"	1,43,245	1,63,527	50	...	...	1,43,295	1,63,527
15. Tobacco, manufactured ...	"	1,796	2,190	...	...	...	1,796	2,190
16. Ditto, unmanufactured ...	"	2,563	3,777	...	...	...	2,563	3,777
17. Indigo ...	"	39	33	...	...	...	39	33
18. Cotton piece-goods, European (in bales) ...	"	2,18,230	2,43,386	...	...	...	2,18,230	2,43,386
19. Ditto (in boxes) ...	"	178	3,043	...	...	...	178	3,043
20. Cotton-piece goods, Indian (in bales) ...	"	9,811	10,827	...	...	...	9,811	10,827
21. Ditto (in boxes) ...	"	2	7	...	...	...	2	7
22. Cotton twist, European ...	"	8,844	12,531	...	...	...	8,844	12,531
23. Ditto, Indian ...	"	18,221	17,625	...	...	...	18,221	17,625
24. Salt ...	"	6,70,605	8,10,581	175	...	27,200	6,97,980	8,36,931
25. Kerosine oil ...	"	1,75,013	1,60,013	205	60	1,930	1,77,148	1,61,548
26. Coal and coke ...	"	2,04,727	3,04,536	73,610	42,955	3,725	2,82,062	3,48,241
Total in— { Mds. ...	...	28,94,220	21,15,600	76,323	46,199	84,905	28,575	26,09,448
{ Nos. ...	...	27,995	45,259	1,400	...	...	...	29,395



ARTICLES.	EXPORTS FROM THE DIVISION.							
	By rail.		By Nadia rivers,		By Canal.		Total.	
	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1897-98.	1898-99.
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Rice ... Mds.	66,521	6,29,386	...	275	625	1,300	67,146	6,30,961
2. Paddy ...	2,58,039	6,22,014	...	...	...	225	2,58,039	6,22,239
3. Wheat ...	333	11,705	...	...	...	...	333	11,705
4. Gram and pulses ...	30,161	61,101	230	...	...	1,500	30,391	62,601
5. Other food-grains ...	5,139	7,971	...	...	...	...	5,139	7,971
6. Jute, raw ...	59,87,196	42,51,999	...	...	2,77,400	6,43,540	62,14,596	48,95,539
7. Gunny-bags ... Nos.	1,95,217	93,809	...	20	...	...	1,95,217	93,829
8. Linseed ... Mds.	10,050	37,728	...	...	950	1,250	11,000	38,978
9. Mustard seed ...	2,07,416	43,055	7,750	3,423	9,300	4,875	2,24,466	51,353
10. Tea, Indian ...	3,79,952	4,74,530	...	...	...	...	3,79,952	4,74,530
11. Cotton, raw ...	1,250	313	...	...	...	...	1,250	313
12. Silk, raw ...	4,374	3,822	...	...	...	...	4,374	3,822
13. Sugar refined ...	143	165	...	...	...	...	143	165
14. Do., unrefined ...	4,390	1,997	436	525	...	...	4,825	2,522
15. Tobacco, manufactured ...	23	5	...	...	...	...	23	5
16. Ditto, unmanufactured ...	3,21,808	2,80,089	975	800	...	...	3,22,783	2,81,814
17. Indigo ...	1,020	1,103	...	...	...	925	1,020	1,103
18. Cotton, piece-goods, European (in bales) ...	181	7	...	...	...	...	181	7
19. Ditto (in boxes) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Cotton, piece-goods, Indian (in bales) ...	792	390	...	...	...	...	792	390
21. Ditto (in boxes) ...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
22. Cotton twist, European ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
23. Ditto Indian ...	32	41	...	...	...	...	32	41
24. Salt ...	137	473	...	...	...	...	137	473
25. Kerosine oil ...	26	379	...	...	...	1,750	26	379
26. Coal and Coke ...	468	...	...	...	...	...	468	...
Total ... { Mds. ...	72,29,453	64,28,278	9,391	5,023	2,88,275	6,55,365	75,27,119	70,88,666
... { Nos. ...	195,217	93,809	...	20	...	...	1,95,217	93,829

29. The following table shows the returns as to trade with the frontier states. I do not think it desirable to comment on them here, as they relate to a foreign traffic through the Division rather than to business done in the Division.

LIST OF ARTICLES.	IMPORTS INTO BRITISH TERRITORY.					EXPORTS FROM BRITISH TERRITORY.				
	From Nepal.	From Tibet.	From Sikkim.	From Bhutan.	Total.	To Nepal.	To Tibet.	To Sikkim.	To Bhutan.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice ... Mds. { 1897-98	1,404	...	5,570	...	6,974	10	...	8,070	5,090	13,176
... { 1898-99	1,472	...	2,039	...	3,511	...	...	17,798	6,400	23,258
2. Gram and pulse ... " { 1897-98	1,463	...	18,908	...	20,371	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	1,888	...	18,286	...	20,174	...	...	...	...	...
3. Other food-grains ... " { 1897-98	9,236	...	67,592	...	76,828	...	...	4	...	4
... { 1898-99	11,602	...	48,477	368	60,447	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gunny-bags ... No. { 1897-98	662	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Tea, Indian ... Mds. { 1897-98	85	...	...	...	85	...	...	110	...	110
... { 1898-99	303	...	...	...	303	...	...	150	...	150
6. Cotton, raw ... " { 1897-98	...	...	20	...	20	33	4	170	...	170
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
7. Sugar ... " { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,220	684	1,915
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,575	400	1,975
8. Tobacco ... " { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	347	2,152	2,760	2,754	8,013
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	502	...	2,891	2,729	6,122
9. Indigo ... " { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	34	138	...	...	172
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Cotton piece-goods (European) Rs. { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	59,314	7,415	38,420	24,632	1,29,781
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	1,15,103	...	64,231	24,706	1,94,120
11. Cotton piece-goods (Indian) " { 1897-98	17,855	...	3,151	3,555	24,561	...	...	24,591	11,733	36,324
... { 1898-99	20,726	...	6,220	2,600	29,546	...	...	26,262	12,760	39,028
12. Cotton twist (Euro-pean) Mds. { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	2,531	...	82	...	2,583
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	2,212	...	33	1,623	3,868
13. Cotton twist (Indian) " { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	232
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	...	273
14. Salt ... " { 1897-98	83	...	9	17	119	57	...	4,552	...	4,669
... { 1898-99	159	...	...	16	175	525	...	10,834	...	11,359
15. Kerosine oil ... " { 1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	132	19	3,654	...	3,805
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	490	...	5,239	...	5,729
16. Coal and coke ... " { 1897-98	2,512	...	1,921	...	4,433	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	...	...	322	...	322	...	...	...	...	...
17. Wool, raw ... " { 1897-98	...	27,208	...	...	27,208	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
18. " manufactured Rs. { 1897-98	25,660	1,060	1,029	...	27,749	...	6,180	2,290	...	8,470
... { 1898-99	25,573	...	4,055	...	29,628	...	...	2,050	150	2,200
19. Silk piece-goods (foreign) " { 1897-98	750	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	400
20. Silk piece-goods (Indian) " { 1897-98	...	...	3,410	...	3,410	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	...	...	...	6,124	6,124	...	...	...	...	...
21. Ghee ... Mds. { 1897-98	2,909	...	167	183	3,259	...	...	...	...	...
... { 1898-99	2,131	...	1,010	195	3,336	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles of merchandise. Rs. { 1897-98	1,74,790	27,590	1,502	...	2,03,882	1,04,910	1,700	21,710	...	1,28,320
... { 1898-99	1,31,239	...	2,173	...	1,33,412	1,37,306	...	16,276	370	1,53,952



## XIII.—CRIME.

36. The following statement shows the crime, cognizable and non-cognizable, reported in each district during the year 1898, as compared with the preceding year:—

DISTRICT.	Cognizable crime.		Increase.	Decrease.	Non-cognizable crime.		Increase.	Decrease.	Total crime.		Increase.	Decrease.	REMARKS.
	1897.	1898.			1897.	1898.			1897.	1898.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajshahi ...	3,862	3,530	.....	332	1,476	1,496	20	.....	5,338	5,026	.....	312	
Dinajpur ...	3,335	2,510	.....	825	976	1,299	323	.....	4,311	3,809	.....	502	
Jalpaiguri ...	1,629	1,532	.....	97	670	684	14	.....	2,299	2,216	.....	83	
Darjeeling ...	1,285	1,544	259	.....	1,250	1,154	.....	96	2,535	2,698	163	.....	
Rangpur ...	3,363	3,653	290	.....	2,039	2,227	188	.....	5,402	5,880	478	.....	
Bogra ...	2,290	1,963	.....	327	888	801	.....	87	3,078	2,764	.....	314	
Pabna ...	2,603	2,602	.....	1	1,374	1,806	522	.....	3,977	4,408	521	.....	
Total ...	18,277	17,334	943	1,492	8,673	9,557	1,067	183	26,950	26,891	1,162	1,221	
			Net 943				Net 884				Net 59		

There was a nominal decrease of 59 in the total amount of crime in the Division during the year under report as compared with the preceding year. Crime cognizable by the police decreased by 943, non-cognizable crime increased by 884—a change in the direction to be expected in a year of comparative prosperity, when men have less temptation to steal, and greater means for prosecuting their neighbours on account of real or fancied injuries. The increase in cognizable cases in Darjeeling and Rangpur is due to greater energy in prosecuting nuisances; these districts, therefore, constitute only apparent exceptions to the rule. Darjeeling, escaped the influence of the scarcity which so greatly affected the crime returns of former years.

The increase in non-cognizable and decrease in cognizable crime were greatest in Dinajpur, where it amounted in each case to 33 per cent. This district is the only one of the Division which is intimately connected with Bihar, and is influenced by the conditions prevalent in that part of the Province.

The following statement shows the number of offences reported under each class during the years 1897 and 1898 in the Division:—

CASES.	Cognizable.		Non-cognizable.	
	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.
1	2	3	4	5
I.—Offences against public tranquillity ...	599	639	872	839
II.—Serious offences against the person ...	1,047	1,127	4	...
III.—Ditto ditto property ...	5,165	4,572	177	193
IV.—Minor offences against the person ...	482	479	3,348	3,673
V.—Ditto ditto property ...	8,401	7,475	837	715
Total of cases I to V ...	15,694	14,292	5,238	5,420
VI.—Other offences ...	2,499	2,907	1,609	1,846
Special laws ...	84	135	1,826	2,291
Total ...	2,583	3,042	3,435	4,137
GRAND TOTAL ...	18,277	17,334	8,673	9,557

Every entry in this table indicates the effect produced on crime by a favourable harvest. There has been a diminution in offences against property, and it is most marked in the case of the minor offences cognizable by the police, that is to say, of theft, while offences of other kinds have increased.

The net decrease in the number of cognizable cases in the Division amounted to 943, against an increase of 2,800 in the previous year. The decrease was most marked in Dinajpur, where it amounted to 825. Of these, 114 were nuisance cases, the falling-off being due to a change of system in regard to prosecuting those who permitted cattle to stray. There has been in this district a very marked improvement in regard to crimes against property, both serious and minor.

Non-cognizable crime increased under classes III, IV, VI, and in offences under Special laws, and decreased in the remaining classes, constituting a net increase of 884, against a decrease of 1,242 in the preceding year.

37. The following statement shows the proportion of crime to population in the several districts of the Rajshahi Division during 1898:—

DISTRICT.	Total cognizable cases.	Population to each cognizable case.	Total non-cognizable cases.	Population to each non-cognizable case.	Total of both cognizable and non-cognizable cases.	Population to each case.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Rajshahi ...	3,530	407	1,496	960	5,026	286	
Dinajpur ...	2,510	190	1,299	1,141	3,809	389	
Jalpaiguri ...	1,532	444	684	995	2,216	307	
Darjeeling ...	1,544	144	1,154	193	2,698	82	
Rangpur ...	3,653	565	2,227	927	5,880	352	
Bogra ...	1,963	390	801	957	2,764	277	
Pabna ...	2,602	523	1,896	717	4,498	302	

This table gives results which in some respects are exactly the opposite of those which we might expect from the general reputation of the districts. Darjeeling appears to be by far the most criminal; Dinajpur is equally distinguished by its exceptional freedom from offences. The fact would appear to be that the number of registered cases is regulated not by that of criminals, but by that of Courts. Darjeeling contains far more Magistrates in proportion to population than any other district, while Dinajpur has less. In the south of the latter district, where the nearest tribunal is 30 or 40 miles away, it would be ridiculous to prosecute for petty nuisances,—for cutting grass on another man's land, and other such matters, which in Darjeeling do not escape police notice.

I observe that Rangpur and Pabna are comparatively free from cognizable crime, and that among the districts in the plains, Bogra is the worst.

38. To the review of the year 1898, it may be convenient to add the following statement showing the number of serious crimes in the several districts of this Division during the first quarter of 1899, as compared with the corresponding quarter of the previous year:—

CRIME.	Rajshahi.		Dinajpur.		Jalpaiguri.		Darjeeling.		Rangpur.		Bogra.		Pabna.		Total.		REMARKS.
	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	1898.	1899.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Murder ...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	2	1	9	5	
Dacoity ...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	1	6	2	2	1	4	2	23	11	
Robbery ...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	6	2	4	2	16	8	
Burglary { With theft ...	170	143	115	91	48	57	14	19	212	174	114	80	150	108	823	672	
Burglary { Without theft ...	37	45	12	11	1	1	1	4	11	24	31	19	13	98	113		
Burglary { Attempt ...	40	17	10	7	...	3	3	2	11	16	15	5	10	13	89	63	
Theft ...	203	153	208	202	88	78	79	54	196	182	151	100	110	85	1,032	854	
Riot ...	11	11	3	5	1	6	1	...	9	15	2	3	9	11	36	50	
Obstruction on Railways, &c.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	
Total ...	464	371	360	318	139	146	96	80	444	422	315	224	308	239	2,126	1,780	